By Jeannette I. Andrade

THE BORACAY MANSION, SAID TO be the palatial residence of the mistress of ousted President Joseph Estrada which figured in Estrada's trial and eventual conviction for plunder, is now only a shadow of what it once was. It is abandoned, dilapidated and now nobody even seems to want it. 1

"Nobody wants the Boracay Mansion. When we auctioned it off, there were no bidders," said Quezon City

SPORTS / A29

McLaren fined \$100M in F1 'spy' controversy **OFW** remittances up 4.6% to

\$1.1B in July

CED NEWS,

Saturday, September 15, 2007

BUSINESS / B1

Erap amnesty may yet be acceptable,

11 sections / Vol. 22 / No. 279 P18

NEWS/A2

website: www.inquirennet

says lawyer

TRO issued against GMO rice product

NEWS / A7

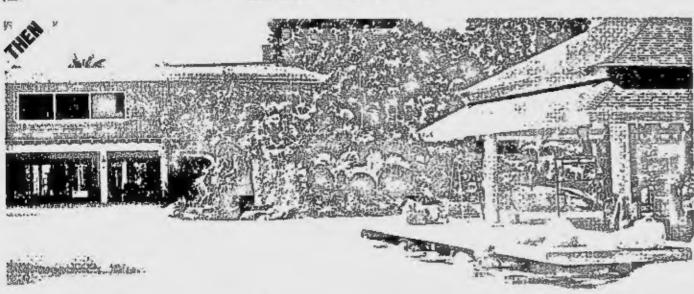
Bush orders partial pullout of US troops

WASHINGTON-US PRESIDENT GEORGE W. Bush announced Thursday (Friday In Manila) he would pull out some 21,500 combat troops from Iraq by mid-2008, but ruled out a full withdrawal and promised an

> "enduring" US presence in the troubled country. "Because of the measure of

success we are seeing in iraq,

THIS IS Boracay island in Aldan, Western Visayas, famous for its blue sides, clear waters and talcum-powder sand. It is a haven for foreign and local tourists.





SHABBY CHIC. Overgrown with weeds and half-choked by stagnant water, dead leaves and rubble, the Boracay mansion today (right) is only a shadow of what it once was in this photo (left) on the INQUIRER's front page on Oct. 24, 2000. The photos were sent to the laqueter by a mystery person whose identity remains unknown. CONTRIBUTED PHOTO

DV's son bares threats

Joma on jail: I felt like living in a toilet

By T Burgonio

AFTER 17 DAYS OF DETENTION at a Dutch penitentiary facility where "I felt like living in a toilet," Jose Ma. Sison feels relieved to be free again, is confident his case would be dismissed, and plans to sue Dutch authorities.

"I'm overjoyed that I'm out of solitary confinement," Sison said yesterday from his home in Utrecht. "It was humiliating to be subjected to solitary confinement and tough interrogation under overheated lamps."

The founding chair of the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP) had been held since Aug. 28 at the Scheveningen Prison at The Hague for allegedly ordering the killings of two communist rivals.

The Hague court ordered his release Thursday, saying "the files do not include sufficient indications that the accused, while living in the



JOSE MA, SISON, founder of the Communist Party of the Philippines, leaves prison with his belongings in a sack Thursday in Scheveningen in the Netherlands.

All 'fairy tales,' says DOTC's Mendoza

By Juliet Labog-Javellana and Christian V. Esguerra

FOR OPPOSING THE \$329-MILLION NATIONAL Broadband Network deal clinched by China's ZTE Corp. and exposing the alleged corruption surrounding the project, businessman Jose "Joey" de Venecia III has purportedly received threats from powerful persons.

De Venecia, cofounder of Amsterdam Holdings Inc. (AHI) and a son and namesake of the Speaker of the House of Representatives, said he had received three threatening messages so far, including one that supposedly came from the camp of Transportation and Communications Secretary Leandro Men-

Asked to comment, Mendoza said: "I don't want to dignify fairy tales being woven by a losing bidder. Neither do I threaten people because it's out of my character. I just do what I have to do."

AHI is one of the companies that wanted to bid for the NBN project but was sidetracked when Mendoza signed the contract with ZTE officials last April, in the presence of Presi-Macapagal-Arroyo in

Boao, China. De Venecia told the Inquirer

that a friend of his-who, according to him, was "very close" to Commission on Elections Chair Benjamin Abalos-had relayed to him that Mendoza was "hunting me down."

Toey, you should be wary of Mendoza. Abalos is Abalos, but Mendoza is a general," he quoted his friend as saying.

But Mendoza denied this and declined to answer further questions on the NBN project that the Supreme Court had declared temporarily on hold.

Mendoza said that the matter was sub judice, citing the petitions filed against the Department of Transportation and Communications before the high court and the Office of the Ombudsman.

He said the government would leave it to the courts to decide whether there was irregularity in the deal.

FINDING HIMSELF IN ANOTHwith the \$329-million national broadband network deal and er wiretapping controversy, Commission on Elections chair branded the latter's allegations Benjamin Abalos yesterday deas "ridiculous."

nied he ordered the bugging of

By Leila B. Salaverria

de Venecia III in connection

Ridiculous, says Abalos of wiretap rap

Abalos called on the public De Venecia for his continued at-

the phone of businessman Joey and the media to be careful tacks on him. about believing the statements of the son of Speaker Jose de Venecia, and said his lawyer was preparing to file several libel charges against the younger

De Venecia had claimed in an affidavit that he learned his phone had been wiretapped when Abalos called him and berated him for telling oficials of the



Pacman packs more 'power' than Erap

By Abigail L. Ho

THE PACMAN FIGHT VS the Erap verdict: Which had more people watching?

More Filipinos watched the televised fights of people's champ Manny Pacquiao than the aired promulgation of the verdict

Gonzalez undergoes surgery

By Leila B. Salaverria and Jeannette I. Andrade

JUSTICE SECRETARY RAUL Gonzalez underwent a kidney transplant at the National Kidney Transplant Institute (NKTI) early yesterday, according to a source close to Gonzalez.

The operation began at 7 a.m. yesterday, said the source, who asked not to be identified because he had no authority to issue a statement.

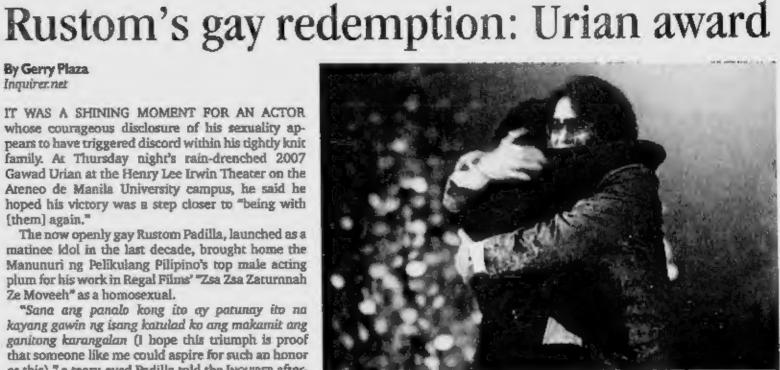
The donor was Gonzalez's driver, whom another source identified as Felicito Gunay, GONZALEZ / A6

By Gerry Plaza Inquirer net

IT WAS A SHINING MOMENT FOR AN ACTOR whose courageous disclosure of his sexuality appears to have triggered discord within his tightly knit family. At Thursday night's rain-drenched 2007 Gawad Urian at the Henry Lee Irwin Theater on the Areneo de Manila University campus, he said he hoped his victory was a step closer to "being with (them) again."

The now openly gay Rustom Padilla, launched as a matinee idol in the last decade, brought home the Manunuri ng Pelikulang Pilipino's top male acting plum for his work in Regal Films' "Zsa Zsa Zaturnnah Ze Moveeh" as a homosexual.

"Sana ang panalo kong ito ay patunay ito na kayang gawin ng isang katulad ko ang makamit ang ganitong karangalan (I hope this triumph is proof that someone like me could aspire for such an honor as this)," a teary-eyed Padilla told the Inquirer after-



BEST ACTOR winner Rustom Padilla, getting a hug from brother Robin, hopes his win would mend his estranged relationship with his family.

CATEDORN CONTRACTOR OF THE STORY OF THE STOR

THE BORACAY MANSION, SAID TO be the palatial residence of the mistress of ousted President Joseph Estrada which figured in Estrada's trial and eventual conviction for plunder, is now only a shadow of what It once was. It is abandoned,

dllapidated and now nobody even

seems to want it. "Nobody wants the Boracay Mansion. When we auctioned it off, there were no bidders," said Quezon City NOBODY/A6

SPORTS / A29

McLaren fined \$100M in F1 'spy' controversy BUSINESS / B1

Saturday, September 15, 2007

OFW remittances up 4.6% to \$1.1B in July

NEWS/A2

Erap amnesty may yet be acceptable, says lawyer

11 sections / Vol. 22 / No. 279 PIB

webska; www.inquirer.net

TRO issued against GMO rice product

news/A7

Bush orders partial pullout of US troops

WASHINGTON-US PRESIDENT GEORGE W. Bush announced Thursday (Friday in Manila) he would pull out some 21,600 combat troops from Iraq by mid-2008, but ruled out a full withdrawal and promised an "enduring" US presence in the trou-

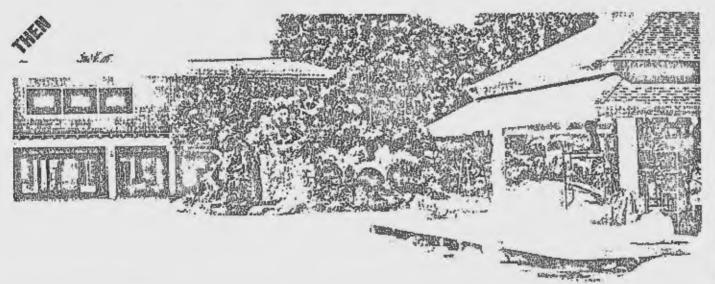
> bled country. "Because of the measure of

success we are seeing in Iraq,

THIS IS Boracay Island in Aklan, Western Visayas, famous for its blue sides, clear waters and talcum-powder sand. It is a haven for foreign and local tourists.

RLESS

HAUL MAlkana





SHABBY CHIC. Overgrown with weeds and half-choked by stagnant water, dead leaves and rubble, the Boracay mansion today (right) is only a shadow of what it once was in this photo (left) on the INQUIRER'S front page on Oct. 24, 2000. The photos were sent to the INQUIRER by a mystery person whose identity remains unknown.

s son baires thireats

Joma on jail: I felt like living in a toilet

Ry TJ Burgonio

F OF WETENTION nitentiary facility where I felt like living in a toilet, Jose Ma "son feels relieved to be free again, is confident his case would be dismissed, and plans to sue Durch authorities

"I'm overjoyed that I'm out of colitary confinement.' Sison said yesterday from his home in Utrecht. "It was humiliaring to be subjected co solitare unfinement and tough interrogation under overheated

The founding chair of the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP) had been held since Aug. 28 at the Sch. veningen Prison at The Hague for allegedly ordering the killings of to communist rivals.

The Hague court ordered his release Thursday, saying "the files do not include sufficient indications that the accused, while living in the



JOSE MA, StSON, founder of the Communist Party of the Philippines, leaves prison with his belongings in a sack Thursday in Scheveningen in the Netherlands.

All 'fairy tales,' says DOTC's Mendoza

By Juliet Labog-Javellana and Christian V. Esguerra

FOR OPPOSING THE \$329-MILLION NATIONAL Broadband Network deal clinched by China's ZTE Corp. and exp. n. the alleged corruption surrounding the project businessman Jose "Joey" de Venecia III has purportedly received threats from powerful persons.

le Veneti sterdam Hora and a s and ^epeaker entative three this store ludi edl, ame Transportati rations Serve 'oza. Asked

said: "I don's fairy tales bein ing bidder, Northe people beca haracter t in odo." AHIN that wanted project hui when Mendoz

April, in the pr en Масара Агт denr Boao, China De Venecia II

tract with T

friend of his-who, acrding to him, was "very close" Commission on Elections ir Benjamin Abalos-had yed to him that Mendoza "hunting me down."

of on should be wary of xioz Abalos is Abalos, but Mendoza is a general," he quoted his friend as saying.

But Mendoza denied this and clined to answer further questions on the NBN project that the Supreme Court had declared temporarily on hold.

Mendoza said that the matter as sub judice citing the petitions filed against the Depart ment of Transportation and communications before the court and the Office of the

Ombudsman. He said the government would leave it to the courts to decide whether there was Irregularity in the deal.

Ridiculous, says Abalos of wiretap rap

By Leila B. Salaverria

FINDING HIMSELF IN ANOTHer wiretapping controversy, Commission on Elections chair Benjamin Abalos yesterday denied he ordered the bugging of

de Venecia III in connection with the \$329-million national broadband network deal and branded the latter's allegations as "ridiculous."

Abalos called on the public De Venecia for his continued at

the phone of businessman Joey and un media is a steful tack on tim about believing the statements of the sou of Speaker Jose de Venecia, and aid his lawyer phone had been wiretapped was preparing to file several li-

De Venecia had claimed in an affidavit that he learned his when Abaios called him and bebel charges against the younger rated him for telling oficials of the

Pacman packs more 'power' than Erap

By Abigail L. Ho

THE PACMAN FIGHT VS the Erap verdica: Which had more people watching?

More Filipinos watched the televised fights of people's champ Manny Pac quiao than the aired promulgation of the verdict

PACMAN/A6

Gonzalez undergoes surgery

By Leifa B. Salaverria and Jeannette I. Andrade

JUSTICE SECRETARY RAUL Gonzalez underwent a kidney transplant at the National Kidney Transplant Institute (NKTI) early yesterday, according to a source close to Gonzalez.

The operation began at a.m. yesterday, said the source who asked not to be identified issue a statement.

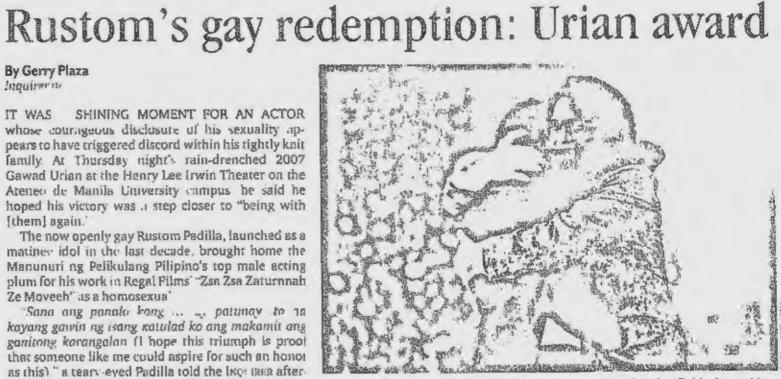
The donor was Gonzalez's identified as Felicito Gunay, GONZALEZ / A6

By Gerry Plaza Inquirerm

IT WAS SHINING MOMENT FOR AN ACTOR whose courageous disclosure of his sexuality appears to have triggered discord within his tightly knit family. At Thursday night's rain-drenched 2007 Gawad Urian at the Henry Lee Irwin Theater on the Ateneo de Manila University campus he said he hoped his victory was a step closer to "being with [them] again.

The now openly gay Rustom Padilla, launched as a matinee idol in the last decade, brought home the Manunuri ng Pelikulang Pilipino's top male acting plum for his work in Regal Films "Zsa Zsa Zaturnnah Ze Moveeh" as a homosexua'

Sana ang panalo kong patunay to 1a because he had no authority to kayang gawin ng isang katulad ko ang makamit ang ganitony karangalan (1 hope this triumph is proof that someone like me could aspire for such an honor driver, whom another source as this) "a teary eyed Padilla told the lace take after-



BEST ACTOR winner Rustom Padilla, getting a hug from brother Robin, hopes his win would mend his estranged relationship with his family.

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Southern Luzon, Visayes and Mindanso will continue to experience cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunder storms. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy to cloudy with isolated rainshowers or thunderstomss.

Marino filanili	Cloudy with Reins	lello/Bacsled	Cloudy with Rales
Bagulo	Partly Cloudy	Renes	Cloudy with Rains
Тирвецегоо	Partly Cloudy	Cabo	Cloudy with Rains.
Lagen	Partly Cloudy	Tecloban	Cloudy with Rains
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	Ron. Santes	Cloudy with Raires
Tagoytay	Cloudy with Rains	Zeerboonen	Cloudy with Rains
Legansi	Cloudy with Rakes	Cargaryon de Arm	Cloudy with Rains
Calupan	Cloudy with Rains	Dairee estanciyon/14/08	Cloudy with Rains SOURCE PAGES

Text us your feedback inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 263 (Smart) Second ONTPAGE



FOUR DIGIT 18 28 (3 8) 2 6 (In exact order) Mid-Day SUERTRES Evening

3 8 5 2 6 0 **MEGALOTTO 6/45** 12 20 28 38 40

P14,597,335.80

Amnesty may yet be acceptable

Key Erap ally opens possibility of reconciliation WHAT'S INSIDE

FINANCE

fail to impress senators on what RP stands to gain from the Jpepa agreement/A9

EDUCATION

chief gives in to solons' demand for a copy of the MOA on the cyber education project /A22

2 BROTHERS

long wanted by the FBI nabbed by immigration agents in Quezon City/A4

By Christian V. Esguerra

and trade officials PRESIDENTIAL PARDON IS out of the question, but amnesty may be acceptable.

A key ally of deposed President Joseph Estrada has opened the door for a possible reconciliation with the Arroyo administration, following the fallen leader's conviction for plunder by the Sandiganbayan.

Rodriguez, Rufus spokesperson of Estrada's Partido ng Masang Pilipino, on Thursday the "all-encompassing" amnesty previously dangled by Speaker Jose de Venecia-not pardon-would be acceptable for the Estrada camp.

"Pardon will not be acceptable because it will entail the admission of guilt," Rodriguez told the Inquirer during a break at the House committee on appropriations deliberations.

According to the Cagayan de Oro representative, amnesty does not bother with the guilt or innocence of a person. Instead, it "removes the act itself" withour having to admit any wrongdoing.

No guilt admission

"Amnesty will probably be acceptable because there is no admission of guilt and it erases the crime itself," Rodriguez said.

Maintaining that Estrada was innocent of plunder, he appeared encouraged by the idea that the amnesty proposed by De Venecia was meant to foster "national unity and reconciliation."

the current administration, only Estrada was involved in a case, which-if addressed by amnesty-could achieve such

an end, according to Rodriguez. Last month, De Venecia floated a "wide-ranging, all-encompassing amnesty to cover all insurgents and all those who have committed political crimes against the state."

Consensus

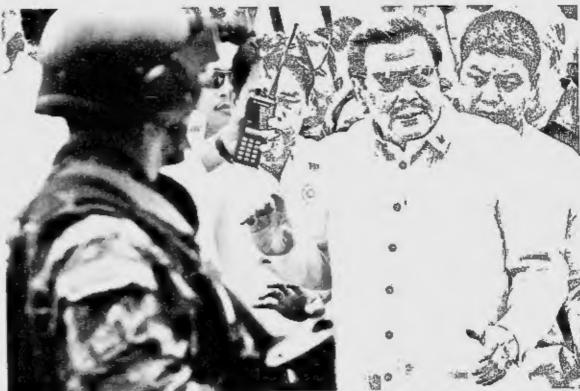
Asked whether Estrada would be included in the ampesty, the speaker replied: Let it come normally. Let it be a consensus of all." At the time, Estrada had yet to be convicted by the antigraft court.

Rodriguez said he would speak with De Venecia on Monday to personally inquire about the amnesty proposal and how this could apply to Estrada.

In the meantime, he said he would also discuss the matter with the former president without prejudice to the elevation of the Sandiganbayan decision to the Supreme Court.

From the wide-ranging amnesty suggested by De Venecia, Malacañang has picked up the portion intended for communist insurgents.

President Macapagal-Arroyo signed Proclamation No. 1377, which invites insurgents waging the oldest Maoist rebellion in Asia to return to the folds of the law. The proclamation, which requires the concurrence of both chambers of Congress, Of the perceived enemies of has been transmitted to the



FORMER President Joseph Estrada is escorted to a helicopter to be flown back to his resthouse in Tanay after his conviction by the Sandiganbayan on Tuesday. **EDWIN BACASMAS**

House of Representatives.

Ms Arroyo should pardon Estrada, even though he's not asking for it, said the League of Cities of the Philippines (LCP), through its president, Mandaluyong City Mayor Benhur Abalos.

Right step

The president of the 120strong organization said the presidential pardon is the right step toward bridging the gap between the political divides.

"I am supporting the sugges- port for pardon for the former L. Alave and Alcutn Papa

By Jocelyn R. Uy

liability was concerned.

who depleted it.

New team

THE VERDICT IS OUT BUT THE ESTRADA

legal bartle is far from over, according to

The 65-year-old lead prosecutor in the

P4-billion plunder case against Joseph Estrada yesterday said there was still work

to do in as far as the ousted president's civil

Villa-Ignacio told the INQUIRER he was

forming a 17-man team-five lawyers and

12 field investigators—to recover the P3.2

billion which previously formed the "Jose Ve-

That account has been reduced to a

measly P2,000. It has not been established

"We are creating a team to pursue the civil

aspect in recovering the illegally amassed wealth of the former President... it is a very

big task as we have to look for paper trails to

help us locate the P3.2 billion. They must have deposited it somewhere," he said.

larde" account at the Equitable PCI Bank.

Special Prosecutor Dennis Villa-Ignacio.

tion of a presidential pardon for the convicted former president because I strongly believe that such will pave the way to national unity and reconciliation," Abalos said in a statement yesterday.

He noted that such a move was within the President's prerogative.

Abalos said he was set to sponsor a resolution in the LCP urging the administration to extend clemency to Estrada.

He also appealed to other city mayors to voice out their sup-

Legal battle far from

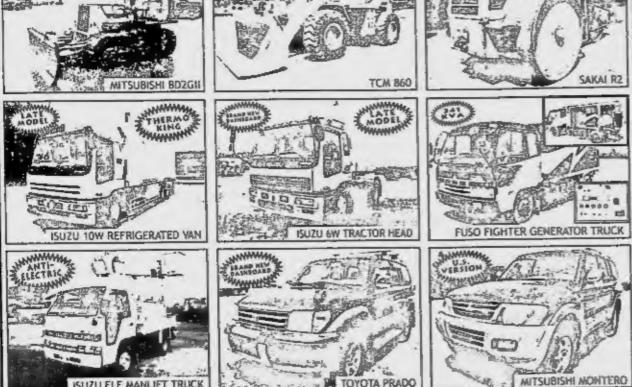
over, says prosecutor

Meanwhile, Estrada will still be allowed to receive visitors at his rest house in Tanay, Rizal.

Philippine National Police (PNP) Directorate for Operations chief Director Wilfredo Garcia said the antigraft court did not direct the police to bar anyone from visiting Estrada.

"We will allow the former president to receive visitors except if there's an order from the court barring visitors," said Garcia. With reports from Kristine

United Gustioncous, Inc. "NO MINIMUM PRICE" 3 - DAY PARADE AUCTION Outstanding (WEDNESDAY, THURSDAY & FRIDAY) Equipment Auction SALE STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP



THE CREATERS OUR DESIGNATION FOR THE SENERGING SEVERAL PROPERTY OF THE SECOND PROPERTY OF T

BLDG. 1455 ARGONAUT HIGHWAY, TEL. NOS: (047) 252-1129 * 252-1155 TO 58 * (02) 920-0810 SUBIC BAY FREEFORT, PHILIPPINES (02) 711-5270 ° CEL NOS: (0917) 7262824 ° (0917) 8187000 FAX NO.: (047) 252-5569 * E-MAIL: ual@uauctioneers.net * WEBSITE: www.uauctioneers.net

AUSTRALIA WARNED ITS CITIZENS FRIday against traveling to the southern Philippines, where it said recent credible reports indicate terrorists plan to attack

power infrastructure. In a travel advisory posted on its website, Australia's Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade said "credible information indicates terrorists may be in the advanced

stages of planning attacks." The attacks may be imminent and could occur at any time anywhere in Mindanao," the advisory said.

It offered no details. Australia had issued similar warnings earlier though they did not mention power facilities.

In convicting Estrada of plunder and sentencing him up to 40 years in jail, the Sandiganbayan Special Division ordered the forfeiture of P545.291 million representing the amount Estrada amassed in "jueteng" payoffs, inclusive of the P200 million deposited in the Erap Muslim Youth Foundation account.

Forfeited

Also forfeited in favor of the government was the P189-million commission "collected" by Estrada from Belle Resources and the P142-million real estate in New Manila, Quezon City, dubbed the "Boracay Mansion."

Villa-Ignacio said this represented less than a quarter of the wealth believed to be illegally acquired by the former president.

The Special Division did not order the forfeiture of the P3.2-billion Jose Velarde account because the prosecution failed to establish the manner by which the deposits were acquired.

However, the special prosecutor stressed that the government was confident in run ning after Estrada's properties.

Australia warns its citizens vs traveling to Mindanao

Al-Qaida-linked militants have been blamed for several bombings recently as US-backed Philippine troops battled extremists on nearby Jolo and Basilan Is-

Australia's advisory also warned terrorists may be plotting attacks on places frequented by foreigners, including in the capital, Manila, and the south.

They include bars, shopping malls, fast food outlets and places of worship, as well as ports and airports.

In 2004, Abu Sayyaf militants, notorious for kidnappings and beheadings, blew up a passenger ferry in Manila Bay, killing 116 people in the country's worst terrorist attack. AP

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Gloria wants computerized barangay polls

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL ARROyo wants the forthcoming barangay elections to be computerized, more than a month before the nation holds the polls along with the Sangguniang Kabataan elections on Oct. 27.

The President made the call yesterday as she urged the nation's women to help the government push for the modernization of elections.

frage to modernize the Philip-

pines to make the life of our sisters a better one with more economic opportunity, greater social justice and better future for our children," Ms Arroyo said in a speech she delivered during the 70th anniversary celebration of Women's Suffrage at the Philippine International Convention

Center in Pasay City. In her speech, President Arroyo urged women to exercise "Let us use our right of suf- their right to vote and said that not on the conduct of democratic they could exercise this right "to

its fullest," by crusading for electoral reforms.

"Our administration has long provided funds for computerization of elections," Ms Arroyo said. "Let's campaign for modemization of voting, counting and canvassing starting with the coming barangay elections."

She also asked for the people to unite on this issue. "We can disagree on political goals but

She urged women to lobby for a law to fund poll watchdogs and a stronger law against electionrelated violence.

"To be able to lobby for all of these...we count on organizations like the women's organizations represented here...to empower women to organize at the grassroot level with training on leadership, communication, negotiation, assertiveness," the Christine O. President said. Avendaño



Add **ADDLIFE** CoQ10 to your life & lifestyle! **ADDLIFE** CoQ10 and nagbibliday sigla at energy sa puso. So ating pagtanda high paga sa 60% and nababawas so aling katawan. Magsiguro Mag-**ADDLIFE**.

Available in leading drugstores nationwidet





Let's begin our friendly connections

With SMART's life enhancing wireless innovations, being one of the 27 million subscribers on the SMART network gets even better. The new SMART Connect offers four quick and convenient ways to get information and customer care services all day, everyday. With SMART Connect, you have the freedom to choose how to obtain the information and get the service that you need. And because you're no longer limited to a single access point, customer service and information are now faster, easier and more direct. All these only from the leader in innovation, SMARTI

SAMT Innovating Customer Care.



HZMZZ

PANSACT

Immigration agents nab 2 brothers wanted by FBI

By Margaux C. Ortiz

FILIPINO-AMERICAN brothers long wanted by United States federal authorities for a string of gang-related murder and attempted murder cases have been arrested by immigration agents in Quezon City.

Immigration Commissioner Marcelino Libanan said fugitives Marvin Aclaro Mercado, 34, and his brother Pierre, 33, were arrested on Thursday at their condominium residence.

Libanan said the Mercado

brothers have been on the bureau about the brothers' eswanted list of the US Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) since 1997 when they fled to the Philippines to evade arrest and prosecution.

Marvin and Pierre will be deported to the US to face the charges, "after which they would be blacklisted and banned from reentering the Philippines," Libanan said.

He said the Mercados have been on the Bureau of Immigration's wanted list since Nov. 20, 1996 after the FBI informed the

cape to the Philippines.

He said the Mercados are also covered by federal arrest warrants for unlawful flight to avoid persecution.

"They will be deported for being undocumented and undesirable aliens because the US State Department earlier cancelled their US passports," Libanan said.

According to BI technical assistant for intelligence Victor Boco, the Mercados are members of the notorious Asian Boyz gang in California and have been described as "extremely violent" by US authorities for their alleged involvement in a series of gang-related murders

Bi travel records revealed that Marvin fled to Manila on June 12, 1996 while Pierre followed him on Aug. 12, 2000.

Boco said Marvin has been charged with six counts of murder, 13 counts of attempted murder and four counts of conspiracy to commit murder with a firearm.

"[Marvin] is wanted in the US for his alleged involvement in the murder of two Hispanic gang members in Van Nuys, California, wherein one of the victims was shot 43 times," Boco said.

Marvin's other cases pertained to his alleged role in the murder of rival gang members, most of whom were reportedly killed without provocation, according to the FBI.

Pierre was charged with two counts of attempted murder. Boco said one of the cases stemmed from Pierre's involvement in a car-to-car shooting at the Los Angeles freeway.



WOMEN'S SUFFRAGE

Senate president Manny Villar receives a plaque of appreciation after delivering a speech Friday at the 70th anniversary celebration of women's suffrage at the Philippine International Convention Center. Presenting the plaque are Rosario R. Villar (left), president of the NFWC Foundation, and Julita C. Benedicto, NFWC Foundation overall jubilee chair. Hundreds of women leaders throughout the country joined the assembly, which was also attended by President Macapagal-Arroyo as guest of honor.

BUY 1 Fixture FREE!



active global sourcing, inc.

225 Nicanor Garcia St. Bel-Air II, Mekab City Tel.: 8907821 / 8964450 / 8964964 Fax: 8968783 www.activeglobal.ph email: activeglobalsourcing@yahoo.com

Per DTI NCR Permit No.Al-0615 Series of 2007

Corrections

IN THE SEPT 14 ISSUE, A photo caption on the front page-"Showing their true colors"-misstated the name of an animal rights group. The organization's name is People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals—not People Ethical Treatment of Animals.

IN THE SAME ISSUE, AN article on Page A25 of the Metro section—"8th suspect in child rape-slay gives up"-misstated the designation of Senior Supt. Nelson Yabut. Yabut is the chief of Manila Police District's Criminal Investigation and Detection Unit-not the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group Quezon City field office.

Readers may send their requests for correction of factual errors in writing to the Day Desk, Philippine Daily Inquirer, PDI Building, Chino Roces Avenue corner Mascardo Street, Makati City, fax Nos. 897-47-93/94; e-mail address: daydesk@inquireccom.ph.

Complaints about lack of fairness or objectivity may be sent to Larna Kalany Tirol, readers advacate, e-mail readersadvocate@inquir ecann. ph or fax Nos. 897-47-93/94, Attn: Readers Advocate. Her phone number is 897-8808 Local 342.

4 combat-weary MILF men give up

working in Manila as pedicab drivers, four combat-weary fighters of the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) voluntarily surrendered Thursday to Army troops stationed in Baseco Compound, an Army commander said yesterday.

The four rebels left Maguindanao in 2002 because "they have grown tired of fighting,' Col. Ricardo Visaya, commander of the Army Civil Military Operations (CMO) Battalion, terview.

Three months ago, nine other

MILF rebels surrendered to the CMO in Metro Manila, Visaya Visaya added that the surren-

der showed the MILF members' "confidence" in the troops deployed in various communities in Metro Manila.

Visaya said the four insurgents turned over an M-16 shotgun, a Thompson .45 caliber ar-

malite, two .45-caliber pistols,

AFTER NEARLY FIVE YEARS OF told the Inquirer in a phone in- and assorted ammunition.

"Some of the weapons are theirs. The others, they got from their fellow MILF members who have also sought refuge here in Manila," Visayas said.

The Army commander said there are about 50 more MILF members living in Metro Manila, but he guaranteed that they are "not security threats."

"They are just here because they have grown tired of fighting in Mindanao," Visaya said. Nikko Dizon

Study in Ameri 1st Reading: Gospel:

If you want to learn more about education opportunities in the United States, come to the

The AEO Tour

AMERICAN EDUCATION EXHIBITION

This will be your opportunity to discuss:

admission requirements, curriculum, career planning, financial assistance, housing, costs, sports & activities, work study, ESL programs.

> Representatives from State Universities, Catholic Universities, Christian Universities, Independent Universities and Colleges

Two-Year Colleges, Community Colleges, College of Arts & Design

Wednesday, September 19, 2007 Time: 5:00 pm - 9:00 pm

Makati Shangri-La Hotel

Exhibition: Quezon ABC Ballroom

ADMISSION IS FREE

Interview Sessions and Exhibitions

THE DAILY GOSPEL

Saturday, September 15, 2007 Our Lady of Sorrows

Heb 5:7-9 Luke 2:33-35

His farher and mother wondered at what was said about the child. Simeon blessed them and said to Mary, his mother, "See him; he will be for the rise or fall of the multitudes of Israel. He shall stand as a sign of contradiction, while a sword will pierce your own soul. Then the secret thoughts of many may be

Commentary Jesus is the one who suffered with us and for us, revealing how to be human in the face of pain and sorrow. All of us who are his followers must learn how to be obedient and how to re-

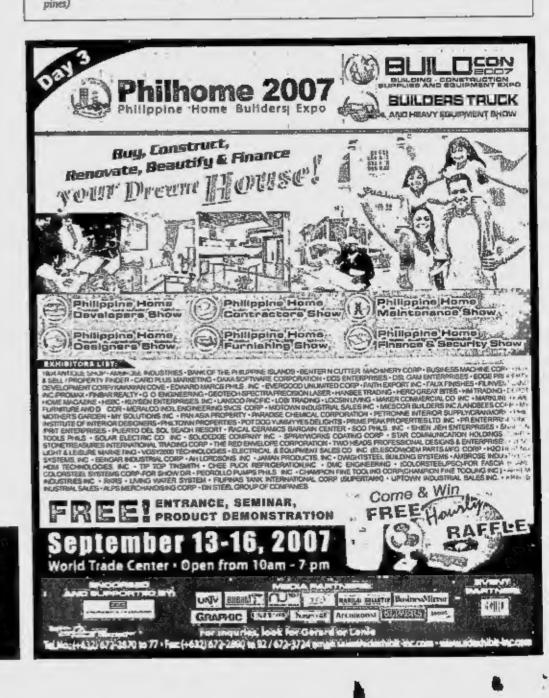
main faithful in the face of the violence, horror and misery that human beings inflict upon one another in sin.

Jesus dies broken, humiliated, and tortured through crucifixion—the legal and massively unjust form of capital punished used by the Romans on those that threatened their power. Jesus dies alone, except in John's gospel, where his mother, his mother's sister, Mary of Cleopas, Mary of Magdala, and the disciple whom Jesus loved, stand witness in his company, in silent sorrow and mourning. This is the beloved community. This is where all of us who are baptized are to be found-sorrowing with his mother and the others at the foot of the cross where

millions still are crucified. Where do we stand

together in witness and solidarity?

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Queson City, UP PO. Bax 4, Diliman, 1101 Queson City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: http://www.bible. claret.org (Claretian Publications) & http://www.claretphilippines.org (Claretian Missionaries in the Philip-



Low pressure area spotted over N. Luzon

A LOW PRESSURE AREA HAS developed over northern Luzon hours before typhoon "Falcon" (international code name: Neri) exited last night toward Japan, the Philippine Atmospheric Geophysical and Astronomical Services Administration (Pagasa) said yesterday.

The low pressure area, a weather system associated with rain, has little effect on the southwest monsoon, according to Pagasa forecaster Christopher Perez.

The typhoon induced the southwest monsoon to bring rain to southern Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao. The heaviest rainfall of 39 mm was recorded

in Batangas in southern Luzon from Thursday morning to Friday morning, according to Perez.

As it exited toward southern Japan, the cyclone, packing maximum sustained winds of 140 kph and with gustiness of 170 kph, no longer posed a threat to any part of the archipelago, Pagasa said.

The southwest monsoon, enhanced by the typhoon, however, would continue to bring rain over the western sections of Luzon and Mindanao, it said. TJ Burgonio

AFP backtracks on Jonas case

By Nikko Dizon

APPARENTLY BENT ON ENGAGing the family of missing activist
Jonas Burgos in a "legal battle,"
the Armed Forces of the Philippines yesterday said there are "legal procedures" it could undertake to keep confidential its investigation report on the loss of a car
license plate in its custody but later seen allegedly on one of the abductors' vehicles.

It was a complete turnaround from the statement given by AFP chief of staff Hermogenes Esperon Jr. himself a week ago that the military will abide by the order of the Court of Appeals and release the report.

position, AFP spokesperson, Lt. Col. Bartolome Bacarro, merely said "there are legal procedures that could still be employed so as not to release the report."

Told that Esperon had already agreed to release the report, Bacarro said "there are still legal procedures that could be employed" to keep the report confidential.

Bacarro cited the motion for reconsideration to be filed by the Solicitor General and a memorandum circular that states "disclosure policies" on

certain documents.

Asked if the AFP will release the report only after the courts rule with finality, Bacarro replied: "We will see what the comments of (our lawyers) would be. It's a legal battle. We have a defense counsel, which is the solicitor general. We will see as things develop in court."

In an interview on Sept. 7 at Camp Aguinaldo, Esperon had told reporters that the military will release the report following the order of the Court of Appeals.

"It's a legal court order so by all means we have to follow the court order and the laws of the land," Esperon had said.

Nonetheless, he had also pointed out in the interview that the report has been marked "confidential ... so that the integrity of some people will not be prejudiced, as well as some security concerns." the license plates (TA) the license plates (TA) the license plates (TA) the license plates (TA) was traced to an important hicke at the headquart soft infantry. But military official integrity of the license plates (TA) the license plates (TA) the abductors' getawn was traced to an important hicke at the headquart soft in the interview was traced to an important high project of the license plates (TA).

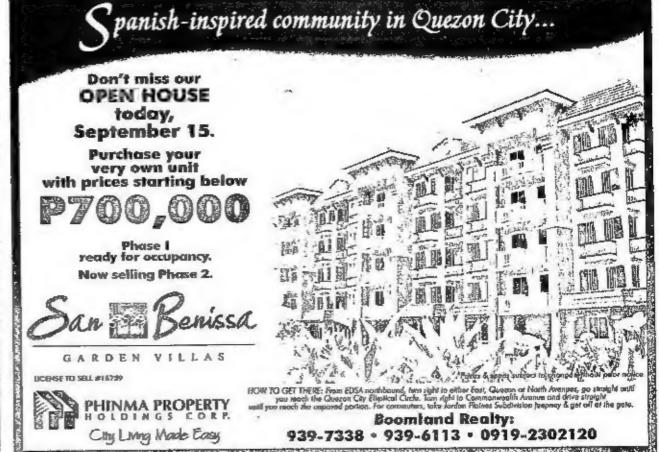
"I don't know how the Court of Appeals will treat it if they see some security matters there. But it's a court order and we recognize that. We will comply

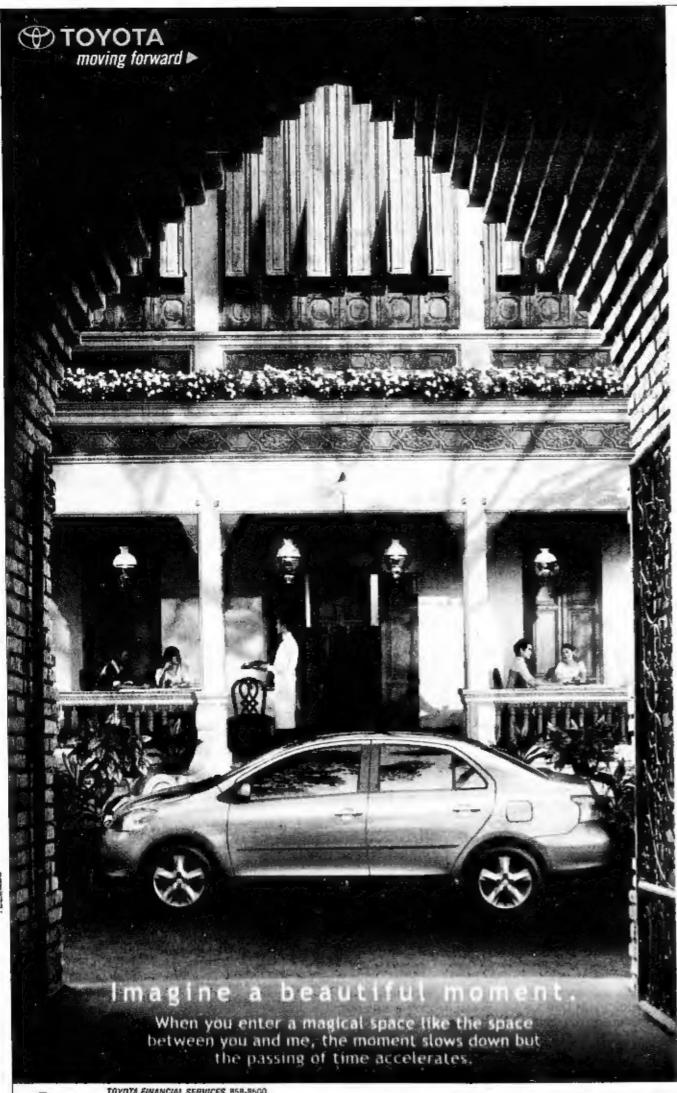
(with) it," Esperon had said.

The family of Burgos, 36, believes the military was behind his abduction on April 28 after the license plates (TAB 194) on the abductors' getaway vehicle was traced to an impounded vehicle at the headquarters of the 56th infantry Battalion in Norzagaray, Bulacan.

But military officials claimed that the license plates got lost in the camp in late 2006, prompting the AFP Provost Marshall to conduct an investigation into its disappearance.









Cozy Space

Turn any road into your own peaceful space with the New VIOS and transform every second of your journey into a beautiful moment.





TOYOTA DEALER HETWORK: TOYOTA ALABANG, INC., 307-0707 TOYOTA BACOLOD CYT. (034) 444-1811 to 13 TOYOTA BACKRO CFT. (074) 447-0851 / (074) 300-3273 to 74 / (074) 300-4128 / 3825 / (074) 443-6778 TOYOTA BALBITAWAK-RORTH 927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 39 / 927-7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927-7257 / 62 / 95 / 927-7258 / 68 TOYOTA BALBITAWAK-RORTH 927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 39 / 927-7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927-7257 / 62 / 95 / 927-7258 / 68 TOYOTA BALBITAWAK-RORTH 927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 39 / 927-7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927-7257 / 62 / 95 / 927-7258 / 68 TOYOTA BALBITAWAK-RORTH 927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 39 / 927-7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927-7257 / 62 / 95 / 927-7258 / 68 TOYOTA BALBITAWAK-RORTH 927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 39 / 927-7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927-7257 / 62 / 95 / 927-7258 / 68 TOYOTA BALBITAWAK-RORTH 927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 39 / 927-7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927-7257 / 62 / 95 / 927-7258 / 68 TOYOTA BALBITAWAK-RORTH 927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 39 / 927-7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927-7257 / 62 / 95 / 927-7258 / 68 TOYOTA BALBITAWAK-RORTH 927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 39 / 927-7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927-7257 / 62 / 95 / 927-7258 / 68 TOYOTA BALBITAWAK-RORTH 927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 39 / 927-7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927-7257 / 62 / 95 / 927-7257 / 62 / 9



THE PI 42-MILLION Boracay mansion before it went to seed.



THIS IS what's left of what was once a mansion in upscale New Manila in Quezon City in this photo taken

'Nobody wants Boracay Mansion'

From page Al

treasurer Victor Endriga.

In September 2005, the Ouezon City government set up an auction for the 7,400-square-meter property located at 100 10th and 11th Streets, in New Manila, after its owhers failed to pay P1.7 million in real property taxes that had accumulated since 2000.

Before the mansion was put up for austion, St. Peter's Holdings Inc., its registered owner, was served notice of possible forfeiture for nonpayment of real property taxes. However, the Quezon City government found that there was no longer a company by that name at the address given, 15th floor, Strata 100 building in the Ortigas business dis-

"The company was no longer there, like it just vanished," said Endriga.

erty enabled the city government to proceed with the auction of the mansion after the five-year grace period. However, the auction ended with no bidders, resulting in its forfeiture in favor of the city government.

St. Peter's Holdings is alleged to be a front corporation formed by five senior partners of the De Borja, Medialdea, Bello, Guevarra, Serapio and Gerodias law office to purchase almost a billion pesos worth of land and houses in Estrada's lion. behalf from 1998 and until shortly before his ouster in

Jose Yulo, Estrada's buddy and short-lived housing adviser who acted as St. Peter's chair, signed the deal for the purchase of the property from game. the Madrigal family on Oct. 1,

The mansion was said to be the by then abandoned proper-

The disappearance of the a gift that Estrada gave his ty in 2003. registered owner of the prop- mistress and mother of three of his many children, the ex-starlet Laarni Enriquez. Estrada said his family by Enriquez lived at the mansion for a few months in 2002 but claimed that the property was owned by a crony, businessman Jaime Dichaves.

At Estrada's impeachment and subsequent plunder trial, state prosecutors said that Estrada used money from illegal gambling bribes to acquire the Boracay Mansion which they said was worth P142 mil-

Former Bocos Sur Gov. Luis "Chavit" Singson, the government's main witness at the plunder trial, described a meeting he had with Estrada at the Boracay Mansion to discuss "jueteng," the illegal numbers

During the trial, the antigraft court arranged an inspection of

Following its judgment finding Estrada guilty beyond reasonable doubt of the crime of plunder, promulgated last Wednesday, the Sandiganbayan ordered the forfeiture in favor of the government of the Boracay Mansion.

Endriga said the reason there have been no takers for the property may be the legal complications associated with

Interested bidders may have been afraid of getting involved in a property that has been so controversial," he said.

The Boracay Mansion is one of five pieces of Estrada property which the Sandiganbayan has ordered forfeited in favor of the government.

The Quezon City government said it would question the inclusion of the Boracay Mansion as it was now the city's

"Our legal department has ings of the fence were not driga said.

sent a letter to the Sandiganbayan to inform the court that the property no longer belongs to former President Estrada but is now owned by the Quezon government," Endriga

He said the city government would wait for the response of the Sandiganbayan before deciding what to do with the mansion which he said could be converted into a museum or a li-

Endriga said the property has been sadly devalued with the destruction of the main struc-

"It has been ransacked. The lot is the only thing that still has value in that property. There is nothing left of the house," he remarked.

Endriga said the entire roof of the once lavish residence has been looted and the reportedly gold fixtures in the bathrooms removed. Even the steel rail-

spared by looters who pulled them out possibly to sell to junk

"The property has long been abandoned. There is no security guard, that's why it was easily ransacked. Without the property being cleared by the court, we could not do anything to stop the looting," the city trea-

The only trace of the mansion's history of luxury and excess is a few pillars and a roofless façade.

The fine white sand that was reportedly flown in from the renowned resort_island, for which the mansion was named, has been replaced by rubble. The swimming pool is now just a huge, ugly hole.

The city mayor (Feliciano Beimonte) has many plans for Boracay Mansion. But we cannot move until the Sandiganbayan clears the property from any legal encumbrances," En-



INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND TO BID

The Philippine National Of Company ("PNOC"), through the Privatization Committee of PNOC ("PRIVACOM"), invites interested parties to pre-quality and to bid ("Bidding") for shares in PNOC Energy Development Conformion ("PNOC EOC") held by PNOC end certain shareholders, which shares collectively represent 90% of the outstanding capital stock of PNOC EDC (the "Shares"), as follows:

Class of Share	No. of Shares	% of Total Outstanding
Common	6,000,000,000	26.67%
Preferred	7.500,000,000	33.33%

An interested party or its duty authorized egent must submit a Letter of Intent ("LOI") to the PRIVACOM, stating such interested perty's intention to perticipate in the Bidding of the Shares and indicating such interested party's or agent's full name, address, telephone and fax number, and the name of its principal contact person. The LOI must be signed by the interested party's or the agent's authorized representative.

LOte may be submitted to the PRIVACOM beginning 9:00 a.m. on 20 September 2007 but its any event no later them 12:00 noon on 24 September 2007. Only an interested party that, on its own or through its agent, autimits a USI ("Prospective Bidder") by this deadline shall be ellowed to perhapsite further as a bidder in the Bidding. Upon submission of the LOI, the PRIVACOM shall (unsen the Prospective Biddens the initial pre-qualification guidelines as well as the form of the Confidentiality Agreement and Undertaking.

Beginning on 21 September 2007, from 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m., the Bidding Pules & Procedures shall be made available. by PRIVACOM to Prospective Bidders.

A pre-bid conference for Prospective Bidders shall be held at 200 p.m. on 24 September 2007 at the 7th Floor, PNOC Mini-Theatre, PNOC Building VI, Energy Center, Merritt Road, Fort Bonifecio, Taguig City.

Prospective Bidders shell submit to the PRIVACOM on or before 5:00 p.m. on 05 October 2007 the initial pre-qualification requirements, including the duty executed Confidentialty Agreement and Undertaking, in order to be considered for pre-qualification. The PRIVACOM shall announce the Pre-qualified Biddiers on or around 10 October 2007.

Upon payment by the Pre-qualified Stitcler to PNOC of a non-refundable Participation Fee in the amount of Five Thousand U.S. Dollars (US\$5,000.00) on 11 October 2007 and 12 October 2007, the Pre-qualified Bidder shall be furnished by the PRIVACOM with the Draft Transaction Documents, the Information Package and Due Siligence Procedures. Only Pre-qualified Bidders shall be given the opportunity to conduct due diligence on the Sharas and on PNOC EDC which shall start no later than 15 October 2007, in accordance with the Due Diligence Procedures. To allow the PRIVACOM an opportunity to qualify the Pre-qualified Biddens or any consortum as may be allowed to

be formed in accordance with the Bidding Rules & Procedures ("Consonium"), each Pre-qualified Bidder or Consonium must submit the Final Qualification Documents as may be required by the PRIVACCIA no later than 7:00 pm on Pre-qualified Skidders and Consortia that pass the linet qualification ("Qualified Skidders") must submit their Birds together

with any other documents as may be required by the PRNACOM on or before 9:00 a.m. on 21 Movember 2007 to the Chairman of the PRIVACOM, do Mr. Celle R. Tagaro, Ph.D., at the Ground Floor, PNOC Building VI. Energy Canter, Merrit Road, Fort Bonifacto, Taguig City.

The PRIVACOM reserves the right to dequality any party should it determine that any submission by such purty is not eccurate, truthful, complete, authentic, ancilor compliant with the Bridging Rules & Procedures and any Supplemental Birl Bulletins Issued in connection with the Bidding.

The PRIVACOM reserves the right to reject any and all LOIs, initial pre-qualification requirements, final qualification requirements. Bids and other documents required to be submitted in the course of the Bidding, or to declare a failure of Bidding, or not to proceed with the sale of the Sheree, or to annut the Bidding at any time prior to the notice of award, or to walve any required formality in the Bids received or defects therein, or to accept such Bid as may be considered most advantageous to the government, without giving any ressors therefor and without incurring any liability to the affected Bidders, PRIVACOM does not assume any obligation to compansate or indemnify perties for expanses or losses that they may incur in connection with the Bidding, nor does it guarantee that an award will be made.

The PRIVACOM reserves the right to change the achedule in relation to the Bidding and all other deadlines sal by the PRIVACOM ("Bidding Schedule") without prior notice. Biddens shall be promptly notified of any change in the Bidding Schedule through a Supplemental Bid Bulletin. The PRIVACOM furthermore reserves the right to amend, revise. supplement, modify, or clarify the Bidding Rules & Procedures through Supplemental Bid Bulletins. Upon the resusance of a Supplemental Bid Bulletin, the same shall automatically be incorporated into and made an integral part of the Bidding

Unless otherwise expressly specified in writing, all references to times and detes above shall refer to Manila time. Should any of the dates left on a holiday, the date or deadline shall be extended to the same time on the next succeeding Business Day. Unless otherwise indicated, the venue of all of the above activities shall be at the office of the PRWADOM at the Ground Floor, PNOC Building VI, Energy Center, Merriti Road, Fort Bonifacto, Taguitg City.

LOts, inquiries and derifications pursuant to this invitation to pre-quality and to bid shell be addressed and Cheirman of the PRIVACOM c/o Ms. Cella Tagaro, Ph.D.

PRIVACOM Secretariat Ground Floor, PNOC Building VI Energy Center, Merriti Road
Fort Bonifacto, Taguig City Tel. No. (632) 840 1442 Fex. No. (632) 840 1441 E-meit crisgaro@erroc.com.ph (Sgd.) ANTONIO M. CALAD President & CEO, PNOC

Pacman packs more 'power' than Erap

on the plunder case of former Presied to office by 11 million people.

According to data from the Philippine Electricity Market Corp., the operator of the wholesale electricity spot market (WESM), power demand spiked by 111 megawatts last Wednesday when the Sandiganbayan handed down its decision on the plunder charges against Estrada.

However, the power demand spikes were more significant on days when the Pacquiao fights were televised, said PEMC executive vice president Mario Pangilinan.

"During the last Pacquiao match, we saw a rise of around 400 MW in power demand. We're anticipating that Pacquiao's match in October will result in the same demand rise," he said in a briefing yesterday.

The demand surge, he said, was very significant, considering that big boxing matches such as Pacquiac's

usually took place Sunday mornings.

Sunday is considered an off-peak because of slow activity from industrial power users.

Power demand trends

Power demand spikes take place even on days when there are no Pacquiao fights or a promulgation of a court decision on Erap.

Based on historical data, power demand is traditionally higher during the summer months-from March to June-when the weather is warmer and more people turn on air-conditioners.

Demand is lower during weekends and holidays and times when most industries cease operations-usually very early in the morning and late at night.

Forecasting is important, both on the supply and demand side, as this gives PEMC an idea of where prices

In August, for example, prices at dent Joseph Estrada, who was vot- period in the power sector, as de- the electricity spot market were mand is usually lower on this day lower due to reduced consumer demand and lower price offers by the electricity traders.

The WESM, like the stock market, is a venue where electricity is traded as a commodity by generating companies, distribution utilities and electric cooperatives.

Unlike in August, electricity spot prices in July were higher due to an "extended summer" and coal supply constraints, which prompted the use of more expensive oil-based power plants.

Pangilinan said the current supply should be able to meet demand, even considering that power consumption would likely spike again by around 400 MW next month when Pacquiao faces Marco Antonio Barrera in a much anticipated fight.

"We have enough (power) reserves," he said.

Gonzalez undergoes surgery

From page Al

nicknamed Muroy.

The second source, who also had no permission to speak, described Gunay as a trusted employee of Gonzalez who has been with the secretary for many years.

Gunay is so close to the secretary that Gonzalez considers him as one of his children, the source said.

Dr. Enrique Ona, the NKTI executive director, confirmed in a phone interview that he handled the operation on Gonzalez but did not want to say what type of surgery it was.

"I will issue a medical bulletin and expldin the procedure tomorrow morning (Saturday)," he said.

But members of his staff, in explaining why Ona has not answered media queries about the surgery, said, "Doctors cannot issue a medical bulletin immediately after a transplant."

They said One would probably issue a medical bulletin on Monday.

"The doctor has been at the operating room since morning. It took several hours. He must be fired, that's why he did not grant any in-

terview," one of Ona's staffers said. Acting Justice Secretary Agnes Devanadera said she knew that

Gonzalez was scheduled to under-

go a kidney transplant yesterday. Devanadera said she visited Gonzalez a few days before his scheduled operation, and he appeared to

be strong and was his usual self. hair was slickly combed back, she

I told him, manong, you have to get well because there is a lot of work waiting for me at the [Office of the] Solicitor General. I told him he's a fighter, and he said he'll fight," said Devanadera, who is also the solicitor general.

him, there was already a donor for the transplant.

Senior State Prosecutor Emmanuel Velasco said he wished Gonzalez well and was hoping for his speedy recovery.

Kidney transplant involves the implantation of a healthy kidney into a patient suffering from kidney failure.

Kidney failure in turn can be caused by uncontrolled high blood

pressure, infection or diabetes.

According to the US National Library of Medicine and the National Institutes of Health, over 90 percent of kidney recipients survive for at least a year after the operation. After a decade, about half of the transplanted kidneys remain functional. The US agencies add that the possi-

Even though he was in bed, his bility of survival is higher if the healthy kidney came from a living relative of the patient, rather than from someone unrelated to the patient or from a recently deceased person. Recovery period for the donor is

four to six weeks. The kidney recipient, on the other hand, has to be kept under observation in a hospital for a week. After being discharged, She said that when she visited the donor will require constant monitoring.

Organ rejection is a big risk in every transplant surgery. The patient's immune system identifies the new organ as a foreign object and tries to destroy it. This is why almost all recipients require life-long suppression of immune response.

Because of the suppression, the patient will be more at risk of contracting illnesses. With a report from Cyril L. Bonabente, Inquirer Research

TRO issued against GMO rice product

Trial Court has issued a temporary restraining order on the application of Bayer Philippines fied rice LL62 for food, animal feed and processing.

ly studied as to its real impact on health and environment."

The TRO Inhibits the Depart-Inc. to use its genetically modi-ment of Agriculture and Bureau of Plant Industry from approving the application for GMO

THE QUEZON CITY REGIONAL the GMO "has not been thorough- last Aug. 23, questioning the lack of public voice and public consultation on GMO approvals by the DA and BPI, particularly in the case of Bayer LL62's ap-

The group further contends

stitutional, violating Article II, sections 16 and 17 and Article III, sec. 7 of the 1987 Constitution (right to health, right to a sound ecology, and right to information on matters of public concern, respectively)."

ing Campaigner Daniel Ocampo said they filed the petition "because this application will put our rice under further control of greedy corporate interests."

Ocampo said with this petition, "we are reminding the Depart-

their mandate to ensure that our rice supply is safe to the environment and human health."

"If the application is approved, the entry of GMO rice in our country will irrevocably alter the future of our most important staple food," he added.



Store hours: 9 am to 9 pm



Shopping Reinvented, Shopping Refined.

S&R The Fort 32nd Street, 5th Avenue, **Bonifacio Global City, Taguig City, Philippines**

Phone: 888-0640

S&R Alabang West Gate Development, Filinvest Corporate City, Alabang-Zapote Road, Alabang, Muntinlupa, Philippines Phone: 771-9999

S&R Congressional 30 Congressional Avenue, Ramon Magsaysay, Bago Bantay, Quezon City, Philippines Phone: 929-8888

S&R Baclaran Bradco Avenue, Aseana Business Park Boulevard 2000, Baciaran, Paranaque, Philippines Phone 853-9999

Per DTI-NCR Permit No.4318, Series of 2007

Villar dares GMA to walk the talk on ZTE deal

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARroyo having announced an apparent intention to honor the \$329-million National Broadband Network deal with ZTE Corp., Senate President Manuel Villar yesterday challenged her to walk the talk.

"A lot of persons are involved in this anomaly, but I am not saying who. It is important that the government es-tablish that it is really against corruption by canceling deals such as this," Villar said in an interview with dzXL radio. "If the administration is really decisive and fair, there shouldn't be deals like these."

Villar recalled that the controversial deal with Philippine International Air Terminals Co. Inc. (Platco) to build and operate the Ninoy Aquino International Airport Terminal 3 was voided by the Supreme Court because of corruption and violation of the antidummy law.

"In the case of Piatco, the President said it was important to fight corruption, which was why she did not open [Naia 3]. But now it's different ... The \$329 million is too much of a burden for our people. All our experts have stated that [another broadband project] is not

needed, and all the experts say it is too expensive," he said.

Bad precedent

Villar warned that upholding the NBN deal could set a bad

"What if the President goes into [another] deal tainted by anomalies, and the government has to honor it because it upholds its commitments? Others will be encouraged to do the same because no one is getting punished. It's a different thing when someone gets punished," he said, adding:

"I believe that the deal should be junked because that big a contract should have been publicized and reviewed extensively-not like this, done in secret and the contract lost. We have become a laughingstock for oth-

Senate hearing

Sen. Alan Peter Cayetano, chair of the committee on accountability of public officers and investigations, said the Senate would hold its first hearing on the NBN deal on Tuesday, with Commission on Elections Chair Benjamin Abalos and Jose de Venecia III invited to attend.

Sen. Panfilo Lacson told dzMM radio that he was con-



vincing a still "unnamed witness" to testify against Abalos. He said the Senate was well within its rights to investigate the deal because a contract had been signed by Transportation and Communications Secretary Leandro Mendoza in China.

Monetary Board

But Sen. Edgardo Angara said the document was not yet binding because it was merely a supplier contract and the more important financial contract had yet to be approved by pertinent state agencies.

He suggested that instead of



PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo addresses the 70th anniversary of Women's Suffrage Philippines at the Philippine International Convention Center Friday.

makers should look into the accusations of bribery and how the deal was crafted.

But Sen. Miriam Defensor-Santlago told reporters that while the deal could be considered "a valid and effective contwo parties involved."

'Any anomaly in government transactions will be subject to the jurisdiction of the Senate.

investigating the contract, law- tract," there was still a need for It's just that we are not the propthe Monetary Board to approve er agency tasked with ratificait "independent of this in- tion because this is not a treaty terrrecine warfare between the in the usual sense. It is, in fact, a monetary transaction, which, under the Constitution, needs the approval of the Monetary Board," she said.

V's son bares threats

From page Al

De Venecia said in a earlier sworn statement that Abalos had attempted to bribe him with \$10 million to back out of the NBN project.

He said the offer was during many meetings in Abalos' office at the Wack-Wack Golf and Country Club, of which Abalos is president, and at a meeting in a hotel in Shenzen, China.

De Venecia said Abalos had even told him, in a fit of rage, that he had tapped the businessman's phone.

'Stay abroad'

According to De Venecia, a DE VENECIA III threat was also relayed to him last week through his secretary.

man reportedly said: "Pakisabi kung nasa abroad siya, doon muna siya. Magpahinga muna siya (If he is abroad, tell him he should stay there and cool it for the meantime)."

Asked why Mendoza would go after him, De Venecia said: "I don't know.

agency [for the NBN project]. He's responsible for its implementation."

Asked whether Mendoza was also part of the supposed bribery or corruption surrounding the ZTE contract, the businessman said: "I can only say what I know. Secretary Mendoza never lobbied for ZTE in front of me."

He said he only knew that Mendoza and Abalos were "very good friends" and were "golfing buddies."

for one instance, Mendoza was not part of the meetings with Abalos in Wack-Wack or in Shenzen, when the Comelec chair supposedly egged him to back out of the project in order

to clear the way for ZTE. Barlier, De Venecia said he



took the chance to speak with He said a male caller had Mendoza about the ZTE deal asked his secretary about his sometime in March, when the whereabouts. When told that secretary visited his father's De Venecia was abroad, the house to request the Speaker to endorse a Mendoza son who was running in the 2007 elections.

He said this was after the incident when Abalos shouted invectives at him for what he supposedly told ZTE officials in phone conversations that Abalos had purportedly tapped.

According to De Venecia, "He is the implementing Mendoza offered to arrange a reconciliation meeting between him and Abalos. Mendoza came for that meeting with Abalos a few days later in Wack-Wack.

Anticlimax

Mendoza has managed, with plenty of help from two administration lawmakers, to escape grilling at the House budget hearing on the NBN project.

Right at the outset, Mendoza said it would be "futile and embarrassing" for him to discuss the issue in view of the suits De Venecia said that except pending at the Supreme Court and the Ombudsman.

"Much as I wish to give my full cooperation and position on this matter, I regret that ... we in the DOTC are bound by the sub judice rule for pending cases," he told opposition Rep. Rufus Rodriguez on Thursday



MENDOZA

Mendoza's refusal to talk about the deal cornered by China's ZTE Corp. was an anticlimax for Rodriguez and his fellow members of the minority bloc, who had waited all day for the "man of the hour."

The secretary did not appear until around 7:45 p.m., when the committee on appropriations had completed the preliminary hearing on the proposed 2008 budgets of the Departments of Foreign Affairs and of Trade and Industry.

Trade Secretary Peter Pavila had earlier refused to discuss the NBN project, telling lawmakers that they should be quizzing Mendoza instead.

Pavila and Mendoza were summoned by the House for a "question hour" on Wednesday. But Pavila was purportedly barred by President Macapagal-Arroyo from testifying, and the chamber received no word from Mendoza.

'Basic facts'

Rodriguez assured Mendoza that the committee would not tackle the merits of the case. He said the questions would be limited to "basic facts," such as whether there was indeed a contract with ZTE for the NBN

US ambassador stresses need for transparency

By Christine O. Avendaño

US AMBASSADOR KRISTIE Kenney yesterday stressed the need for transparency in business transactions, saying this had always been the position taken by the United

Kenney made the statement when asked what she thought of how the National Broadband Network (NBN) controversy had unfolded despite her earlier appeal to the Arroyo administration not to hastily enter into an agreement with China's ZTE Corp.

Speaking with reporters after a ceremony marking the 70th anniversary of Women's Suffrage Philippines at the Philippine International Convention Center, which was also attended by President Macapagal-Arroyo, Kenney tried to dodge questions about her April 20 letter to then Socioeconomic Planning Secretary Romulo Neri.

"Conversations and letters are something private," she said. "But we always encourage transparency (in) business dealings so that dealings are conducted in an open and transparent manner and benefit all."

She added: "Other than

that, I am not going to comment."

American interest

Kenney wrote Neri on the day Ms Arroyo flew to Boao, China, to witness the signing of the \$329-million contract with ZTE.

In her letter, she expressed the US government's interest in the NBN project and asked the Arroyo administration to "take time to carefully review and consider the multiple expressions of interest that had been submitted, including those involving American corporations."

"As in all other go procurement projects, we believe open competition and transparency are in the best interest of all," she said.

Ms Arroyo's economic managers said the other day that there was still no contract for the NBN project. They said the Philippines

had only signed a supplier's agreement with ZTE, which did not have the effect of an executive agreement.

They said that for the contract to have such an effect, a loan agreement between the Philippine and Chinese governments should be firmed up. you meet the committee when you can already answer questions on the project?"

Albay Rep. Edcel Lagman rose to remind Rodriguez that there were "other members of the committee with questions relative to the budget of the [DOTC]."

'Premature apprehension'

From that point, Rodriguez had to contend with Lagman and Quirino Rep. Junie Cua, another administration stalwart, for an opportunity to grill Men-

doza. Cua is to replace Lagman as committee chair in the second half of the 14th Congress as part of a "power-sharing" scheme

brokered by the Speaker. Lagman reminded Rodriguez that according to the account of Budget Secretary Rolando Andaya, the NBN project had no allocation in the proposed P1.227-trillion budget for 2008.

"We have not provided any funding support for this project, and we don't intend to do so for 2008," he said.

Rodriguez expressed the fear that with the NBN project being part of an executive agreement with a Chinese firm, taxpayers might end up shouldering the cost by virtue of the "automatic debt servicing" in the annual budget.

Lagman replied: "Your apprehension is premature. There is no debt service to talk about."

Cua backed Lagman, reminding Rodriguez that the NBN project was still "several steps away from the appropriation

"This being the case, there is no budgetary implication to talk about," Cua said. "I would like to agree with the statement of the chair that it's premarure [to talk about budgetary implications and debt servicing)."

Soon after a rebuffed Rodriguez rested his case, Cua approached him and squeezed his shoulder. With a report from

"We will not discuss ... whether it is illegal or not. It's farthest from our mind," Rodriguez, a former dean of the San Sebastian College Law School, told Mendoza.

To which Mendoza replied: "The contract is part of the petition. My legal counsel was telling me that anything about the contract I should refrain from answering."

He said that if it was any consolation, his camp was prepar-

Court to exempt him and his fellow respondents from the sub judice rule. He said the DOTC was willing to "explain and defend the concept, purpose and rationale of the NBN project not only before this august committee but also in other forums where clarification and transparency of the project will be required." This prompted Rodriguez to

ing to request the Supreme

retort: "Would you prefer that

Riza T. Olchondra

Ridiculous, says Abalos of wiretap rap



From page Al

Chinese firm ZTE Corp.--which won the contract—that Abalos was the biggest obstacle to the deal because of his alleged demand for a kickback

De Venecia said it was then that Abalos told him that he (Abalos) had wiretapped his conversations with ZTE officials. ZTE eventually bagged the

cia is a majority shareholder. "I find it ridiculous. Wiretapping?" Abalos said in a phone interview. "You know better than that. What are my qualifi-

NBN deal, beating Amsterdam

Holdings Inc., where De Vene-

cations? He makes himself incredible."

Abalos deplored the series of allegations against him by De Venecia and other people, saying these were hard to believe.

De Venecia's motives

'Pirst, my sexual prowess. And then my influence with cabinet officials. And now this," he said.

Rep. Carlos Padilla has aca Comelec official-whom a newspaper columnist claimed was Abalos-of receiving sexual favors in return for brokering the NBN deal between the Philippine government and ZTE.

Asked what he thought was De Venecia's intention in coming out with his affidavit, Abalos said he did not know.

"I don't want to speculate. I don't like speculations. I don't know his motives," he said.

Appeal to public and media

The GMA news website quoted radio station dzEC as reporting that Abalus said De Venecia could have been sore at him after AHI was bumped off the deal.

According to Abalos, De Venecia's statements show people what kind of a man De Venecia is. He also said De Venecia's statements should be scrutinized.

and the media to be very careful with his statements," he said.

Abalos also said he remained unaffected by De Venecia's claims but that his family, especially his wife, was taking the attacks hard.

Hello, Garci scandal

"I can take it in stride. But my wife could not sleep. She doesn't want to read the papers anymore. I understand I'm the headline again of your paper,"

The Comelec was embroiled in a previous wiretapping controversy after one of its officials,

"I am appealing to the public former Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano, was linked to the so-called "Hello, Garci" tape scandal.

> The tape supposedly contained a recording of phone conversations between Garcillano and President Macapagal-Arroyo on rigging the results of the 2004 presidential election.

> Ms Arroyo and Garcillano have denied cheating in the election.

Following the uproar generated by the Garci tape, Abalos said he would log all calls from public officials that he would get during the May 2007 midterm elections.

Senators not impressed on Jpepa

By Dona Z. Pazzibugan

FINANCE AND TRADE OFFIcials failed to impress senators on what the Philippines would gain in economic benefits if the Senate ratifies the Japan-Philippines Economic Partnership Agreement (Jpepa), as public hearings into the proposed free trade agreement opened yester-

The chairs of the committees handling the hearings said they were unimpressed by the government's presentation of potential Japanese foreign direct investments (FDIs) for the next

"It appears that the government officials concerned are

having a hard time justifying concurrence with Jpepa," said Sen. Miriam Defensor-Santiago, chair of the foreign relations committee which is taking the lead in the hearings.

Skeptical

She said she and the other senators who sat at the threehour hearing were "very skeptical" about the government's justification for entering into the

"The basic question is, what will the Philippines gain by signing the treaty in [exchange for the] concessions we are making. This was not clear this morning," she said.

Sen, Manuel Roxas II, chair of vestments would result in

the trade and commerce committee, said the Senate would have rejected the treaty based on what he heard yesterday.

"I am underwhelmed by the presentation of the government... They were not able to show what the benefits to us are compared to the gains Japan would get. They are making purely technical assumptions,"

The Department of Trade and Industry, which headed the treaty negotiations with Japan, said the country would gain about P222 billion in Japanese FDIs from 2007 to 2010 if the Jpepa is ratified.

It also claimed that the in-

tax revenues.

Theoretical

But Roxas said the projected increase in investments was "theoretical."

"With or without the treaty, they've been coming here to invest... So just because we have a treaty doesn't mean we'll have this money coming into the country," he said.

He said he found it "problematic" that under the treaty, the Philippines agreed to grant "national treatment" to Japanese investors, treating them like natural-born Filipino business-

Santiago sald the govern-

330,000 jobs and P32 billion in ment officials failed to show whether the country would gain more if it agrees to the treaty, since Japan is already the country's biggest source of foreign investments, the second biggest trading partner and largest source of official devel-

opment assistance (ODA). When questioned by Sen. Richard Gordon, Trade Undersecretary Elmer Hernandez admitted their projected increase in Japanese investments were based on investment "leads" or "missions" where Japanese investors are invited to invest.

Gordon said based on his experience as former chair of the Subic Bay Management Authority (SBMA), "very few" pledges

to invest actually materialize.

The senators found the anti-Jpeps group to be better prepared than the government offi-

Given up too much

Lawyer Golda Benjamin, spokesperson of the Junk Jpepa Coalition, said the country "has given up too much" compared to other countries in the region that have entered into economic partnership agreements with Japan.

She claimed that under the treaty, the country gave up the right to compel Japanese investors to transfer technology and to hire a minimum number of local workers.

Plant more 'malunggay,' gov't urged

By Gil Cabacungan Jr.

FOLLOWING THE RECENT DISCOVERY of malunggay's power in boosting male potency, Sen. Loren Legada is urging the government to make horse radish among its priority crop for propagation.

Legarda, who credits her morning habit of taking malunggay soup for her youthful good looks, said: "The Department of Agriculture and the Department of Science and Technology should quickly draw up a plan to purposely encourage the cultivation and use of malunggay. Congress can then support the plan with an extra budget, if necessary."

Legarda said the Department of Education should also integrate malunggay in the government's feeding program for school children.

"This is an inexpensive way for us to enrich the household diet as well as the school-feeding program, and put in check pervasive malnutrition among children,"

"Malunggay can be planted and grown just about anywhere, is cheap and in some areas, even free."

Interest in malunggay has shot up after a study by experts from the Bureau of Plant Industry showed that a steady diet of this fruit boosts the sperm count of men which improves their chances of fertilizing an egg.

Younger-looking

For women, Legarda said that malunggay lead to youthful-looking skin as it improves female skin tone.

Malunggay was also found to be tich in vitamins C and A, iron, and high density lipoprotein or good cholesterol,

Citing the BPI report, Legarda said that malunggay leaves, ounce for ounce, contain the calcium equivalent of four glasses of milk, the vitamin C of seven oranges, the potassium of three bananas, three times the iron of spinach, four times the vitamin A in carrots and two times the protein in milk.

Malunggay, or "Moringa" in English, is a popular tree that grows in the Philippines, Malaysia, Thailand, India, West Africa, and most recently, in the US. Many Asians consume both the leaves and fruits of the tree, much like spinach and asparagus.

The study showed that malunggay also helps purify water.

Search on for Young **Market Masters**

THE SEARCH FOR THE BEST FILIPINO marketers and entrepreneurs who can serve as role models to the youth has been launched.

The Young Market Masters Awards (YM-MA), organized as an advocacy project of Mansmith and Fielders Inc., is now on its

It seeks to recognize achievers aged 35 years and below, who excel in marketing and entrepreneurship, and whose achievements encourage and inspire young people to be "innovative entrepreneurs and outstanding brand builders," said Chiqui Escareal-Go, president of Mansmith and Pielders.

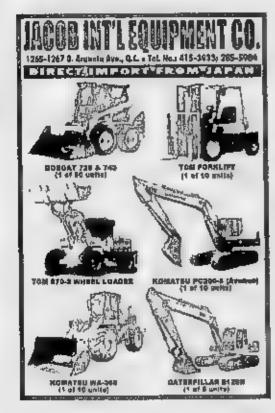
Among the categories included in the search are account management, advocacy marketing, brand management, business development, customer development, marketing communication, and events, promotional and entrepreneurial marketing.

Entries will be accepted until Oct. 30. The application form may be downloaded or filled out online at www.youngmarkennasters.com. Self-nominations are accepted.

For inquiries, call Alice or Gail at 722-2318, 727-7142 or 0918-811-6888, e-mail info@mansmith.net or visit www.mansmith.net.

Change and the contract of the Just text in the unique code found inside any Maribore Filipwin this DUCATI 749 SUPERBIKE in the electronic raide draw Or win thousands of instant prizes by texting in a winning OAKLEY Ducati Monster Dog To join, register by texting MREG space<LAST NAME>/<FIRST NAME>/<DATE OF BIRTH IN MMDDYYYY FORMAT>/<CITY or TOWN> and send to 2929 magnification is free! Example MREG Tobias/Rob/06121989/QC Then text MTXT space<UNIQUE CODE> and send to 2929 Example MTX1 ISBS8036B FOR DETAILS, CALL 895-9999 (GMA) - 1-800-10-895-9999 (Provincial) Prome period is free engine 15 to October 1 2007 Critic Date: October 8, 2007

Government Warning: Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health



Rustom's

The moment was extra special, he said, because the trophy was presented to him by his brother, Robin Padilla, a previous winner of the same award for "La Visa Loca."

After announcing that Rustom had won in a tie with veteran actor Mark Gil-who was cited for his portrayal of a distillusioned tablaid reporter in the independent film "Rotonda"—Robin promptly approached his brother and hugged him.

"I didn't know that Robin would be the presenter," Rustom said. "In fact, I didn't know he was here. I can't wait to see my family." Rustom admitted that he had not spoken with his mother, former actress Eva Cariño, for quite a while. He had been skipping family reunions, he added, to





ROMYHOMLASA RUSTOM Padilla and Mark Gll tie for Urian bast actor.

avoid "confrontations."

28th National Quiz Bee® proudly presents www.quizbee.org METRO MANILA ELIMINATIONS



ROBINSONS

Galleria

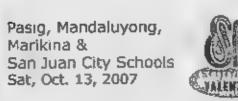
Manila & Pasay City Schools Sat, Sept. 01, 2007



Quezon City & Makati Schools Sat, Sept. 15, 2007



Muntinlupa, Taguig, Pateros, Parañaque & Las Piñas Schools Sat, Sept. 29, 2007





Caloocan, Malabon, Navotas & Valenzuela City Schools Sat, Oct. 20, 2007



METRO MANILA REGIONAL FINALS Saturday NOV. 17, 2007

SUBJECT CATEGORIES/LEVELS

I- Collegiate General Information and International Category Tertiary Level

1st - 5th year college II- High School Science and Technology Category Secondary Leve

1st - 4th year high school

III- Elementary Makabayan (Phil. History, Culture & Values) Intermediate Level Grades 4 - 7

IV- Bementary Mathematics Category Intermediate Jevel Grades 4 - 7

PROVINCIAL ELIMINATIONS

Provincial Divisions Eliminations: September 1 30, 2007

Provincial Regional Elimintaions: October 1-30, 2007

NATIONAL QUIZ BEE SUMMIT



November 29 to December 2, 2007*

*The Summit of the Super Quiz See is a four (4) day all expense paid live- in camp with tours, seminars and fallowships for the 136 regional champions and teacher - coaches from the seventeen (17) regions of the country. The National Grand Finals will be held within this stay duration and made open to the public.

4 NATIONAL CHAMPION STUDENTS

Pres. Gioria Macapagal-Arroyo Trophy Quiz Bee Gold Medailion of Excellence Php 100,000.00 worth of Philamlife Insurance Php 70,000.00 worth of Phliam Achieve Education Plan 32 vol. Time Life Illustrated Encyclopedia of Science & Nature Multimedia computer system from Philippine Daily Inquirer Mobile Phone from Ovaltine Power Gift Packages from Partner Sponsors

4 NATIONAL CHAMPION TEACHERS

Pres. Gloria Macapagal - Arroyo Trophy P 100,000 worth of Philamlife Insurance Time Life Books Gift Packages from Partner Sponsors

Sponsored by:























































Surprise party

Rustom was visibly elated when a female reporter told him about Robin announcing that their family was planning a "surprise" to celebrate the victory. It is Rustom's firstever acting trophy.

It is also Gil's first Urian Best Actor award, although he has won for supporting roles in the past, including the acclaimed 1982 film, "Palipat-lipat, Papalit-palit."

Gil's son, Sid Lucero, was also a nominee for Best Actor, as star of the independent film, "Donsol." Other nominees in the category were Ryan Agoncillo for "Kasal, Kasali, Kasalo," Alchris Galura for "Batad sa Paang Palay," Mario Magaliona for "Rekados" and Jert Pangan for "Tulad ng Dati."

internationally "Kubrador" took a total of five trophies-Best Picture, Best Actress for Gina Pareño, Best Director for Jeffrey Jeturian, Best Production Design for Leo Abaya and Best Cinematography for Roberto Yfliguez.

Prestigious win

Pareño's win hardly came as a surprise-she had won the same recognition in several international film festivals. However, Pareño told the INQUIRER that this one, also her first Urian, was special. "This is prestigious. Kaya ako'y nagagalak na naipanalo ko ito kahit mas matanda pa ang career ko sa Urian (I'm glad I got this, even though my career is older than the Urian)."

Other Best Actress nominees were Jonalyn Abong for "Manoro," Cherry Pie Picache and Angel Aquino for "Kaleldo," Andrea del Rosario and Mylene Dizon for "Rome and Juliet," Judy Ann Santos for "Kasal, Kasal, Kasalo," and Marscel Sonano for "Inang Yaya."

"A director's dream" was how Best Director winner Jeffrey Jeturian described Pareño's performance in "Kubrador" as a meteng collector. He told the Inquirer that "Kubrador's" victory was also for all independent filmmakers.

Indeed, several other independent films were recognized in this year's awards:

Best screenplay

Chris Violago and Connie Macatuno won Best Screenplay for "Rome and Juliet," a fresh take on the travails of lesbian relationships. John Torres bagged the Best Editing plum for "Todo Todo Teros," an intriguing story of terrorism and global security as they affect ordinary people's lives. Ronald de Asis took the Best Sound trophy for "Tulad ng Dati," a peek into the rise of one of the country's leading rock bands, The Dawn.

The independent circuit likewise became the route for Rafael Rossell to reach his own career milestone. He won Best Supporting Actor for "Rome and Juliet," over the likes of Sohman Cruz ("Kasal, Kasali, Kasalo"), Domingo Landicho ("Kubrador"), Alan Paule and Lauren Novero ("Kaleido"), Epy Quizor ("Rotonda"), Ping Medina ("Tulad ng Dati") and Archie Adamos ("Raket n. Nanay")

Meryll Soriano was proclaimed Best Supporting Actress for the film "Rotunda." She wasn't around to receive the award, as she had just given buth. Her uncie, Mel Martinez, went up the stage in her behalf. Son ano was up against Gloria Diaz and Gma Pareño ("Kasal, Kasali, Kasalo"), Pops Per nandez ("Zsa Zsa Zaturnnah Ze Moveeh") Agot Isidro ("Tulad ng Dati"), Liza Lorens and Tala Santos ("Inang Yaya") and Tessio Tomas ("Rome and Juhet").

This year's Natatanging Gawad Urian Award was bestowed on Manchu Vera Perez Maceda for her outstanding contribu tions to the local film industry.

'Inday' Ilagan, 75

MA CELINA "INDAY" JAVELLANA ILAGAN of Davao City died on Sept. 12, 2007 at the age of 75.

She is the mother of Inquirer Busines columnist Joji Ilagan-Bian.

She is survived by her children Joji an George, Atty. Edgar and Juliet, Dr. Bria and Lalay, Marie and Jonathan, Ma. Bell Socorro and Dennis; and grandchildren. Her remains lie in state at Cosmopolita

Funeral Homes, J. Camus Street, Davao City Interment is on Sept. 18, 2007 at the Davao Memorial Park, Matina, Davao Ch after a 1 p.m. Mass at the San Pablo Church Juna Subdivision, Davao City.

HONOR guards carry a casket containing the mingled remains of three American soldiers who died in Iraq during a group burlal at Arlington National Cemetery in Arlington, Virginia on Thursday.

Bush orders partial pullout of US troops

From page Al

we can begin seeing troops come home," he said in a prime-time televised speech. "The more successful we are, the more American troops can return home.'

The speech was the first time since the war began four and a half years ago that Bush outlined a plan for troop reductions, to bring levels down from the current high of 169,000. He held out the prospect of more reductions but committed only to a plan that would withdraw by next July the additional combat units he ordered there in

Insisting the unpopular war could still be won, Bush said whoever succeeded him at the White House would likely inherit the conflict and warned against giving up on a fledgling ally that was "fighting for its sur-

With most public opinion polls showing the US public is opposed two-to-one to his strategy, and his Democratic foes clamoring for a withdrawal, Bush defiantly said he would build "an enduring relationship"

Iraqi leaders "understand that their success will require US political, economic and security engagement that extends beyond my presidency," said Bush, whose term ends in January 2009.

Enduring ties

"These iraqi leaders have asked for an enduring relationship with America. And we are ready to begin building that relationship in a way that protects our interests in the region and requires many fewer American troops," he said.

The president said that he had accepted advice from the US commander in Iraq, Gen. David Petraeus, that he should bring some 5,700 troops home by Christmas and a total of 21,500 combat troops out by

That would leave about 130,000 troops in Iraq, roughly the number in December 2006, one month before he escalated US force levels in a thus-far failed effort to give Iraq's leaders room to reach key political compromises.

Bush also bluntly acknowledged he was not satisfied with the pace of fraque political reforms that Washington viewed as critical to forging national unity and quelling sectarian violence and urged leaders in Baghdad to do more.

"The government has not met its own legislative benchmarks," said Bush, who directed a message to fraq's people that "you must demand that your leaders make the in Iraq. tough choices needed to achieve reconciliation."

And he warned that "efforts by Iran and Syria to undermine that government must end," while predicting that "a free Iraq will counter the destructive ambitions of Iran," which he accuses of trying to develop nuclear weapons.

Democratic opposition

The president's plan came as the US Congress was poised to take up Democratic efforts to end the war and as presidential contenders faced tough questions on what who spearheaded a they would do if elected in November

Democratic Sen. Jack Reed, giving his parry's response, said it was "time to change course" and urged support for "a plan to responsibly and rapidly begin a reduction of our troops in Iraq."

Democrats lack the votes to set a timetable for ending the war, but hope to secure Republican support to limit the US role in Iraq to battling insurgents and Islamic militants, training the Iraqi army and protecting US personnel and instaliations.

They also hope to ensure that troops spend as much time at home as they do de-



PRESIDENT BUSH pauses in the Oval Office shortly after addressing his country on his strategy for Iraq on Thursday at the White

ployed in the war zone—an apparent bid to limit the number of troops available for deployment.

Democrats vying to succeed Bush swiftly criticized his announcement

"I continue to implore the president to change course, bring our troops home faster, and end this war responsibly as soon as possible," said Sen. Hillary Clinton, the Democratic Party's front-runner.

Republican backing

Republican leaders defended the president's strategy

"Congress is faced with a stark choice either rally behind the proven, responsible strategy set forth by General Petraeus and bring our troops home after victory, or demand an irresponsible, precipitous with drawal that will force our troops to leave in defeat," said House Republican Minority Leader John Boehner, who has just visited

Bush's announcement came after two days of testimony by Petraeus and the US ambassador in Baghdad, Ryan Crocker, before the White House delivers to Congress a progress report on the war on Friday.

Petraeus acknowledged in testimony to

lawmakers that the draw-down reflected the end of the "surge" Bush ordered in January, but White House officials have couched it as the natural response to "progress"

"We've got a long way to go. It's very hard We're realistic about it," Bush spokeswoman Dana

Perino said. Bush made only a passing reference to a setback to US efforts-the bombing that killed a top Iraqi Sunni sheikh, Sattar Abu Reesha, campaign against al-Qaida in his home province of Anbaz

"In response, a fellow Sunni leader declared: "We are determined to strike back and continue our work.' And as they do, they can count on the continued support of the United States," he



0% interest Cell us now!

0917-8841770 0915-5447537 0918-3801362 0915-7838534



warranty card

Seiku

offer Exclusive

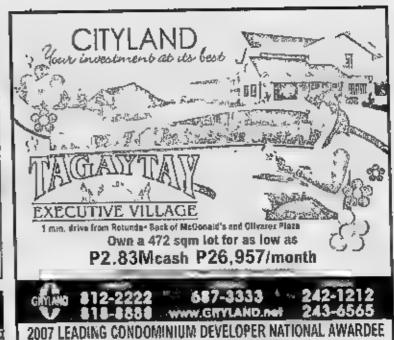
quality service











Office of the President, HJDCC-HLLRB



National Awardee Office of the President, HUDCC - HLURB

567-3333 242-1212 812-2222 www.cityland.net 243-6565 818-8888

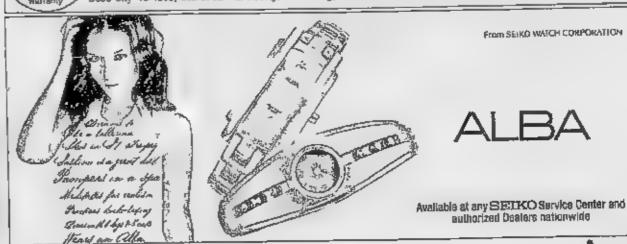


born to race

to lead the race takes precision, performance and passion.



THE BEST SERVICE FOR SEIKO & ALBA WATCHES AT THESE SEIKO SERVICE CENTERS MAIN CENTER, 2310 Majalco Building, Pasong Tamo Extension, Makaii City TE,. (632) 888-6771 to 7 · MAKATI . Glorietta 1 Ayala Center, Makati City Tel.(632) 892-8392 · MANILA · 1990 NICFUR Sulding, corner Talt Quinno Avenue, Marate, Manilla Tel (632) 523-8676 · PASAY CITY Ground Floor, Metropoint Mali, EDSA corner Talt Avenue. Passy City Tel. (632) 834-0212 - QUEZON CITY - #4 Lower Ground Floor New Farmer's Plaza Aranela Center Cubao, Q. C. Tel.(632) 913-1908 • WB 205 SM City, North Avenue, corner EDSA Q. C Tel.(632) 929-3097 - Space 1056 Level M1 Tricoms, North , Triangle EDSA comer North Avenue Q.C. Tei.(632) 916-6848. CEBU Lower Ground Floor SM City North Reclamation Are Cebu City Tel (032) 232-0782 - J. Rodriguez Building, Oemeña Boulevard., Cebu City Tel (032) 253-5936



Joma on Dutch jail: I felt like living in a toilet

From page Al

Netherlands, committed the offenses he is charged with, in deliberate and close cooperation with the perpetrators in the Philippines."

The court decision does not preclude him from being prosecuted on murder charges. The court only rules on the request to keep someone in custody, while it is the pubne prosecutor's office that decides on whether or not to prosecute.

by 2,5 meters wide. It was 3.5 meters high. It was cramped. I felt like riving in a toilet," Sison told Man.la reporters in a phone-patch interview.

Reminiscent of martial law

ment was broken only by five ue to benefit from fair play. I hours of interrogation every day.

"During my confinement, I remembered those five years that I was placed in solitary confinement under military custody [during martial law]," he said.

The phone-patch interview with Sison took place at the Bagong Alyansang Makabayan (Bayan) headquarters in Quezon City.

Sison was accused of ordering the killings of Romulo Kintanar in January 2003 and Arturo Tabara, along with his son-in-"My cell was 3.5 meters long law Stephen Ong, in September 2004 in Quezon City.

He said these were "trumpedup charges."

With his release, Sison said he gained "some confidence" in the Dutch legal system.

"I have the opportunity to

choosing the Netherlands as my place of refuge from persecution in the Philippines," he said.

Kintanar's widow

Sison said he was released because the prosecution failed to provide "direct evidence" linking him to the killings and said he was confident the case against him would be thrown out by the court.

He also said he could file countercharges against the Dutch authorities over his illegal arrest once his case was over.

Sison has protested against his inclusion on the terror lists of the United States and some European countries.

Kıntanar's widow, Joy, sounded unfazed by the Dutch court's

"I understand the battle will spoke to the INQUIRER on the feel somehow vindicated in not be easy," she said in a text message. The case against Joma continues and I can wait for the verdict no matter how long and hard it takes. The rule of law, truth and justice must prevail in the end."

Not yet off the hook

Wim de Bruin, spokesperson for the national prosecutor's office in the Netherlands, said Sison was not yet off the book.

De Bruin said the decision of the court simply meant that there was no reason to further keep Sison in police custody.

"For the prosecutor's office, the investigation will continue. Sison is still a suspect," De Brum said.

But for now, "he is free to go wherever he wants to go," he said.

phone on condition of anonymity said the "in camera" decision merely focused on the question of whether there was sufficient evidence to keep Sison in detention beyond 14 days.

Respected legal system

"In camera merely rules if it's right to keep someone in detention without looking at the evidence," the official said.

Asked for comment on the Dutch court's decision, US Ambassador to the Philippines Kristie Kenney said: "The Dutch have a very well respected legal judicial system and it cooperates so well with Philippine authorines. I think we'll let them sort out what this means and what next steps to take."

tional Security Adviser Norber to Gonzales said. "What's hap pening in the Netherlands is .. purely a Dutch initiative."

"It's too early for us to make judgment as to what is happer ing there because the process i continuing," Gonzales said.

The military said it would continue to strengthen its cas that Sison that had ordered th killings of his two rivals.

Sison's release "does not re move the fact that the commu mst leadership knows somethin about their purging operations said Lt. Col. Bartolome Bacarri Armed Porces spokesperson

The chief of the Philippin National Police's Directorate for Operations, Director Wilfred García, said they were sad dened by the release of Siso:







SISON is welcomed by compatriots and supporters at his headquarters in Miredit Thursday.

the Durch [court]," he said.

Different standards

TRGarcia also said: "The Dutch aumare was a deliberate action by lomat in ordering the killings. Theifi standards or elements of crimis are different."

The Communist Party of the the Dutch judges." Philippines (CPP) lauded the release of Sison.

In a statement, communist chorates might not have seen that spokesperson Gregorio "Ka Roger" Rosal said: "The web of lies that they tried to weave against Ka Jocredulous that it failed to convince wasang Bonifacio.



JOSE MA. Sison embraces his wife Julie de Lima shortly after his neuros release from prison Thursday in The Hague.

In a rally in Manila, some 300 members of the militant Anakbayan and League of the Filipino Students ment as a whole," they said in a hailed the release of Sison.

front of the University of Sto. ma was so utterly depraved and in- Tomas before marching to Li-

"Professor Sison's release is a victory for all freedom-loving youths and the national democratic movestatement. With reports from Cyn-The demonstrators gathered in thia D. Balana, Christine O. Avendano, Nikko Dizon, Alcuin Papa, Tina G. Santos, Delfin T. Mallari Jr., Inquirer Southern Luson and AFP

Sison: Reds ready to resume talks if ...

AMSTERDAM—LEFT-WING and resume peace talks only if its government agrees to wide-tries in Southeast Asia. ranging reforms, their self-exsaid on Thursday.

"If they want a ceasefire, and some Western European we should have a short agree- states put the NPA and Sison ment on principles on just 10 on terrorism blacklists. points," Jose Maria Sison, the Reuters in an interview.

He said the proposals include cratic and military corruption, canceling the Philippine foreign clear my name," said Sison. debt and giving minority groups government and institutions.

The New People's Army said. "It is a show." Reuters

(NPA) has waged a protractrebels in the Philippines are ed rebellion since 1969, slowready to lay down their arms ing growth in the rural areas of one of the poorest coun-

Peace talks, brokered by iled leader in the Netherlands Norway, collapsed in August 2004 when the United States

"[The Philippine governfounder of the Communist ment] should adopt social and Party of the Philippines, told economic reforms before hostilities can end," said Sison.

"I have nothing to do with land reform, tackling bureau- any murder, I will conduct my legal defense and further

Referring to the Arroyo adproportionate representation in ministration's offer of amnesty for rebels, Sison

New OFW Family Pack para palagi nang buo ang pamilya

Hatid ng worldwidest services ng Globe ang bagong OFW Family Pack. May magka-partner na prepaid OFW SIM at FAMILY SIM, para sa walang patid na tawagan at texting ng pamilyang OFW. Available na po sa pinakamalapit na Globe Business Center, POEA head office at selected Globe retailers nationwide.

1 OFW SIM

Para sa kapamilyang mag-a-abroad

Roaming Features:

- · ZERO MAINTAINING BALANCE*
- Open duration**
- Call & text allowed

1 FAMILY SIM

Para sa kapamilya dito sa Pilipinas

- ONLY P1/text to OFW SIM
- Maaaring makatanggap ng remittance via GCash

FREE DELIVERY OF SIM TO OFW ABROAD

Visit your nearest Globe Business Center now! Call (02) 730-1000 for more info.



Current Globe prepaid subscribers may dial 211 from their Globe cellphone for more details about the OFW Family Pack.

Rekomendado ng



Overseas Workers Welfare Administration

para sa Pamilyang OFW

PTOD refetement duly controlled in balance to active expending for the OFW Silk abroad. Junited of fer. Sept. 15-Oct. 15, 2007, Per UTI-NCR Permit No. 435. Sects of 2007.

Except for the US, Chima & the Middle Rest.



Globe



The Paramete Dazy Inquiest, Inc. fee its business and editorial effices at Chine Reces Are corner Yagus and Mascarde Sts., Maketi City
 P.O. Sox 2353 Maketi Central Fost Office 1263 Maketi City Our telephone numbers are \$97-\$806 connecting all departme *Editoria Fin. 897-4793 - 897-4794 *Advertising 897-4803 *Circulation 527-3342 - \$27-3344 - \$28-8183 938-0106 and 526-02.3 Fax. 528-02-34.



Stickup

N THE SAME DAY THAT THE SANDIGANBAYAN ended the trial of the century by sentencing her predecessor, Joseph Estrada, to life in prison for plunder, President Macapagal-Arroyo announced the creation of a new body to help curb graft and corruption ingovernment. The President told the Bishops-Ulama Conference in Malacañang Wednesday that she had created

EDITORIAL

the Procurement Transparency Group to monitor procurement for public projects. The inter-agency body,

chaired by the Department of Budget and Management, will have representatives from civil society. It will monitor procurement biddings and report anomalies to agency heads as well as the Office of the Ombudsman and the Commission on Audit, Its main purpose is "to ensure transparency and good governance in our massive public investments," Ms Arroyo said A separate group will "also" harness civil society and the private sector in ensuring that public works projects serve the needs and objectives for which they are undertaken, and contract terms and nmetables are complied with."

If the twin announcements were meant to signal a fresh resolve to combat graft in government, the President herself diluted the message with her other statements in the same forum. "We must be a government that honors contracts and agreements that go through the required processes, despite media attacks," she said. "We live by the rule of law." Later when asked by reporters if that policy included the ZTE contract to set up a national broadband network (NBN), Ms Arroyo reiterated that "as long as the contract goes through the required processes, we are required to comply" with its terms.

It was clear as day that she was referring to the \$329million contract with the Chinese firm ZTE. No other contract, whether involving foreign or local governments or companies, has been the subject of so much "media attacks" in recent months. And "transparent" is the last thing anyone can say about that contract or the processes that went before and after it was signed-from the deliberations on the project to the negotiations and the decision to award it to ZTE.

To this day, top administration officials continue to dissemble and mislead the public about the NBN project and how ZTE bagged the contract. They cannot even agree if there is a contract or not. Some Cabinet officials say what has been signed is a memorandum of agreement or understanding, but others call it a contract Commission on Higher Education Chair Romulo Neri, who used to head the National Economic and Development Authority, says there is a "supplier's contract" but it is only a "prospective contract." If that means it is not the real thing, then why did Transportation and Communications Secretary Leandro Mendoza sign it? And why did the President have to leave her husband, who had just undergone a delicate operation, to witness the signing in Boao, China? If the contract is "prospective," it is probably because the plans and specifications are not spelled out so that no one can tell exactly what the country is getting for \$329 million or if that would be the final

When pressed for answers, most Cabinet members point to Mendoza, saying the NBN is his baby and he knows it best. But Mendoza refuses to make the contract public and he doesn't want to talk-not to the press, not to the members of Congress. The only talking he has done recently was to the Cabinet where he supposedly explained the project in detail, including how it would save the government billions of pesos a year

Funny that Mendoza bothered to do that. It was like preaching to the converted or at least to those who must act like true behevers, given the President's keen interest in seeing the NBN project through. But it is not the Cabinet that has been asking questions, it is the Filipino public. Does Mendoza think he owes it to the Cabinet to explain, but not to the Filipino people?

The Arroyo administration wants the Filipino people to approve a contract and pay for a project they know very little about, and it has the temerity to talk about transparency and good governance? In any other place, they would call this secret, rotten deal a stinking stick-

Publisher ISAGAM YAMBOT Editor in Chief LETTY JOHNNER-MAGRAMOC Managing Editor Jose Ma. D. NoLASCO Associate Editor Annuanou S. ULANDAY Associate Editor for Readership ROSANIO A. GARCELIANO News Editor Agrango T. Enggacia Ja. 4 Chief, News Day Desk Nico B. Paunon Opinion Editor Jongs V. Anuta

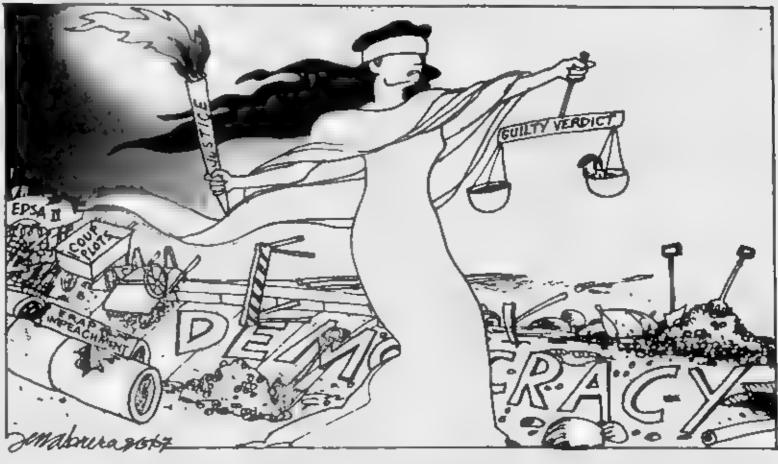
National Editor Pensierreso B. Bareseries, Ja. Senior Desk Editor Juan V. Sammento Ja. Editoria: Consultant Amanina Donoma. Chief Photographer Essett U. SARHENTO Art & Design Director LYNETY A. VILLAMBA

Board Cheurman Manpu R. Priero President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROHUALDEZ Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing Resisto R. Russoco VP for Advertising Folips R. OLAKIS AVP for Circulation Sweet Seson R. YAP

Renders' Advocate Lotora Kalaw Tinol.

rand-randranas-Birquiros-com,ph + Ini. No. 897-8000, Loc. 342

All rights reserved. Except as parenteed by love, no part of the Philippine Carly Inquirer may be reproduced or ood in any form or by any anama searod in a database or reasonal system well-but he prior written parami



Erap's conviction and the rule of law

IT WAS INDEED A HISTORIC MOMENT IN our nation's tife-the first time a former president has ever been convicted for an offense committed while he was in office. Because of the stature of the accused, we are led to think that, finally, the rule of law in our society has prevailed. I'm afraid that expectation is prema-

The legal system of any society is strengthened not so much when it succeeds in putting the high and mighty on trial, but when the law is applied consistently and predictably over time. We know there is rute of law when people have stable nonons of what is legal and illegal, and know what to expect when laws are vi-

Does the Sandiganbayan verdict on the Joseph "Erap" Estrada plunder case affirm the rule of law? Or does it only affirm in the public mind the rule of politics over the law? Was Erap put on trial notwithstanding the fact that he was a former president, or was he charged and convicted precisely because there was a pressing need to justify removing him from the presidency? These are lingering doubts.

What lessons might incumbent President Macapagal-Arroyo, who was installed in the presidency after a civilian-military coup, draw from Erap's trial and conviction? Would it de ter her from using the prerogatives of her of fice to commit similar offenses? Or would it merely warn her about the costs of being out of ower? Would it make her more respectful of the law, or would it only stiffen her behef in the primacy of power?

Because Ms Arroyo's presidency has a fixed term, it is natural to think she has no choice but to relinquish her power in 2010. Let us assume there will be no constitutional revision to allow her to continue in office as president or as prime minister beyond 2010. Still, anyone in her position, who has come to power in a controversial way and has ruled callously over a bitterly divided country, may be expected to use her present powers to bind the future in order to protect herself and her family from the



kind of fate that befel. Erap. She has had all of six years to do that, and she has three more years to prepare for all possible contingencies. Are we to think that this President—who has faced repeated impeachment and coup at tempts, recurrent calls for her resignation, and innumerable cases in the Supreme Court questioning the legality of her actions—will not lift a finger to protect herself against future suits? The way she has handled power throughout her presidency makes this unlikely

The independence of the judiciary and the professional integrity of those who serve in the various agencies of government, including those in the police and the armed forces, are the minimum conditions needed to make the rule. of law work in a democracy. Alas, under Ms Arroyo's watch, we have seen the most blatant undermining of these institutions by the executive The assault on the autonomy of the investigative and prosecutorial offices of government, in particular, has been so brazen one wonders if those in charge are still in possession of their wits. Investigations, prosecutions, and preventive suspensions have been utterly selective. The pace and pattern in which they have been conducted manifest an astonishing partisanship often bordering on sheer malice and whim. The law has plainly been used as a weapon to threaten and punish political enemies

The result of all this has been the consistent erosion of public trust in the country's legal system. One of the disturbing findings of a Socia. Weather Stations nationwide survey done just a week before the promulgation of the Erap verdict shows the level of public trust in the Sandiganbayan, Only 27 percent of those who

were asked could say they had much trust in the Sandiganbayan's capacity to render a fair judgment on Erap's case. Twenty-three per cent said they had little trust in it, and 50 percent could give no opinion on the matter This is a sad picture of the public's perception of the country's anti-graft court, and, no matter how one looks at it, it tells us why it is difficult to achieve a satisfactory legal closure to this case. But, we have no choice but to keep trying

For, this is not the Sandiganbayan's fault. Theirs has been an extremely difficult task, and there is every reason to recognize the justices' efforts to maintain equanimity and keep a strictly legal perspective on such a complex case. If brame must be allocated, it has to be laid at the door of those who have done everything, directly and indirectly, to prevent the Court from focusing on the strictly legal merits of the case. I'm afraid they come from all sides of the political equation. If we keep subverting the autonomy of our judicial system, or promote a cynical view of our courts, how much justice can we expect when it is GMA's or Comelec Chair Benjamin Abalos' turn to be tried?

lake all nations caught up in the vortex of giobal modernity, our social reality is becoming more complex every day. Despite our sometimes thoughtless attempts to undercut its operation, our society has evolved functional mechanisms for dealing with this complexity. The elaborate codes, norms, and procedures we find in the economy in education in the mass media, and indeed, in the legal system, all attest to our society's painful passage to

We must keep our society's compartments apart. It is right that Erap's lawyers are going to ask for a review of the Sandiganbayan decision's correctness and consistency in the app.i cation of legal norms. But we must resist using public opinion to impugn the validity of legal decisions. Doing so only further weakens the

Comments to public lives@gmail.com

A shot in the arm

GET REAL

Monsod

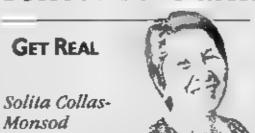
IN THE DAYS AND WEEKS LEADING TO 9/12 (the day the Sandiganbayan handed down its decision on the plunder case against Erap), speculation was rife as to what the decision would be And no, there was no unanimity among the speculators-except, on one point The common underlying assumption was that the decision would be politically based, meaning, Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo would really be calling the shots, with the Sandiganbayan's Special Division merely justifying any decision she would tell them to make. So most of the discussion was not on the ments of the case but on whether an acquittal would be more beneficial (or less dangerous) to GMA than a convic-

What was the reasoning on why an acquittal verdict would be forthcoming? Simply, it was that this was the only "safe" course for GMA. Because, if Erap was found guilty, GMA (1) would be under the gun from an opposition that would have an even bigger axe to grand, and would be more vicious in its retaliatory attacks; or (2) GMA could look forward to the same kind of harassment and charges from her successor when she stepped down in 2010 Essentially, an I-scratch-your-back-and-you-willscratch-mine philosophy.

And what about the reasoning that a guilty verdict was to be expected? Simply, that this was the only "safe" course for GMA. Acquitting Brap would be tantamount to giving him and his supporters carte blanche to mount even more vicious attacks on her-an Erap unmuzzled posed a greater danger to the stability of the regime than an Erap under house

What was clear was that a stage was set: GMA would be biamed for whatever decision was handed down. It would be a politically nowin situation for her

At breakfast (after the 6:15 a.m. Mass) on 9/12, I posled the members of my Walking Group individually—there were 10 of us present-asking each to answer, consecutively,



two questions. The first was: "What do you think should be the decision on the case?" And the second was, "What do you think will be the decision on the case?" My purpose was obvious-I wanted to find out whether there was a difference between their decision and the Sandiganbayan's decision. And, of course, I wanted to find out why.

On the first question, the house was divided 6 to 4-six saying that Erap should be convicted, and the rest saying he should be acquitted On the second question, the house was evenly divided. What was interesting, however, was that three out of the four who thought that Erap should be acquitted, also thought that he would be convicted by the Sandiganbayan, while four out of the six who thought that Erap. should be convicted also thought that the Sandiganbayan would acquit him

In other words, seven out of 10 did not think that the decision of the court would agree with their individual decisions. And if one assumes that the opinions of my group were "conscience" opinions on Erap's guilt or innocence, rather than based on political affiliations, then the results of my informal and unrepresentative poll could be interpreted to mean that, although not unanimous, the majority were of the belief that the Sandiganbayan's decision would be politically based

But as it turns out, the assumption of "conscience" opinions was not quite borne out: two of the four who thought Erap should be acquitted did not necessarily think that he was not guilty-one said that he should be acquitted because other politicians had committed

greater offenses, and were scot-free; while the other said that he should be acquitted because "kawawa naman" (he is to be pitied)

My group broke up to go home and watch the proceedings, and I must tell the reader that I was prepared for the long haul—I expected to be listening to the reading of that decision for at least four hours; so I had all lunds of snacks and papers in front of me for note-taking and such. So the motion of the defense attorneys that only the "dispositive portion" of the decision be read stunned me. The very reason the Supreme Court allowed courtroom coverage was, for heaven's sake, so the people could listen to the decision and learn how it was arrived at! And of course, the acquiescence of the Sandiganbayan to the request stunned me even more It was over in 20 minutes, and I didn't even know why he was found guilty or

The reaction of the partisans was to be expected: the defense thought it was a hometown decision; the prosecution thought it was a great decision. Unfortunately, not having been able as yet to finish wading through the 250 or so pages of defense and prosecution evidence and arguments, I cannot join the de-

But I can certainly say the following: We have finally caught a big fish in our fight against corruption, and although this may be temporary, nevertheless it is reassuring—obviously not only to us, but to the international and business community as well, that we can do it. It also is a shot in the arm for our determined efforts to catch other possible big fish, whether it be ZTE, LT, or GMA. Whatever the final decision will be, the Filipino people have already won a great victory.

In the meantime, my vote for the most disgusting performance in reaction to the decision does not go to those directly affected (one has to give them leeway), but to Senate President Manuel Villar, it is the last time my vote goes to him,

OPINION

Polls about Erap

by millions of pesos through costupt practices,

and, consequently, that a majority expected the

Sandiganbayan to sequit him. (The survey data

As shown in the release, this result was practi-

cally identical with that of the previous regular

SWS survey in June 2007; so it was no surprise. It

was also similar to findings in the August 2007

survey in Metro Manila and four nearby

provinces, which was commissioned by former

been convicted by the Sandiganbayan, won't dis-

believers change their minds, and accept that he

is guilty after all? Perhaps, to some extent. Per-

haps, as Erap files a motion for reconsideration

and/or appeals his case to the Supreme Court,

and the time to read the 200+ page decision? I

think that the decision just to broadcast the ver-

dict, minus the Sandiganbayan's non-partisan

reasoning behind it, tended to prolong the pre-

rather than geographical area, are familiar fac-

The class factor. Social class and education,

In the September 2007 SWS survey, most of

class ABCs (58 percent) and college graduates

(\$4 percent) believed that Erap committed plun-

der. Porty-four percent of ABCs and 56 percent of

public compassion for Erap the prisoner, however

luxurious his current prison might be. Almost half

The idea of pardon. The survey showed much

college graduates expected him to be convicted.

How many people have the means to access

Won't the verdict matter? Now that Erap has

processing was completed only on Sept. 11.)

Mahar Mangahas

Sen. Sergio Osmeña III.

some would stay loyal to him.

verdict blases of the people.

tors in sentiments about Erap.

OVER THE PAST SIX YEARS, FORMER PRESIdent Joseph "Erap" Estrada has remained a very significant political figure, and has thus been in the agenda of the regular quarterly Social Weather Surveys many times.

Pollowing the trial. The public kept a strong interest in the plunder trial. Through the years, the trial was followed closely by nearly 50 percent of Filipinos, ranking it very high in a constantly-refreshed list of about 10 major news events of the previous quarter. Usually, the most sallent event is followed closely by up to 60 percent, and the least salient one, by 30 percent or even less.

Erap's Net Trust Rating (trust percentage minus distrust percentage) was a very strong +58 in July 1998, the start of his term. It was much lower during the impeachment trial, but still posttive: +10 in Dec. 8-11, 2000 and +11 in Jan. 6-9, 2001. But with Edsa II it collapsed to its all-time low of -21 in Jan. 27-29, 2001.

Trust in Erap stayed negative (net -10 to -12) during the February to April 2001 senatorial campaign. But it recovered to a neutral +1 in May 4-

7, and +3 on May 14, election day itself. The sympathy vote. In SWS' May 4-7, 2001 final pre-election survey, Loi Estrada reached the magic circle for the first time and eventually

For the rest of 2001, throughout 2002, and part of 2003, most people distrusted Erap (-15 at worst). But ever since the third quarter of 2003, most people have trusted him. His trust rating in 2006 ranged from +22 to +30. In February 2007

The strength of the Estrada sympathy vote conthrued not only into 2004, when Erap's son Jinggoy was an easy winner, but also into 2007, when SWS pre-election surveys found both Loi Estrada and Jinggoy's brother JV Ejercito in the winning 12, showing the electorate's willingness to put three Estradas in the Senate at the same time.

The September survey. Last Wednesday the 12th, in the afternoon, SWS released the finding of its new Sept. 2-5 survey showing that a minorlty of Filipinos believed he had enriched himself

wanted him pardoned by President Macapagal-Arroyo immediately, in case of conviction by the SOCIAL CLIMATE Sandiganbayan. Another one-third wanted him pardoned eventually.

Those favoring immediate pardon were 55 percent among Es versus 37 percent among ABCs, and 56 percent among elementary dropouts versus 32 percent among college graduates.

Only 14 percent said he should never be pardoned-reaching 17 percent among class ABCs compared to 11 percent among class Es, and reaching 24 percent among college graduates compared to 9 percent among elementary

Length of imprisonment. Public opinion as to the proper prison sentence for Erap, in case of conviction, is remarkably gentle, considering that plunder is an extremely serious crime.

Twelve percent say he has already been confined enough, and should be released. Among those who feel otherwise, the average suggested length of extra confinement is only 5 years.

On average, ABCs say he deserves 6 years, Ds say 5 years, and Es say 4.7 years, of added confinement. On average, college graduates say he deserves 7.5 years, whereas elementary dropouts say 4.1 years, or a difference of only 3.4 years between the extremes.

To me, these differences in sentiments about if, and when, to pardon Erap, and about the proper prison term for him are relatively small. They show sizable compassion among even the middle-to-upper classes and those with higher educa-

Now that Filipinos see how long reclusion perpetua means, according to law, will many lengthen their ideas of how much longer Erap deserves to be confined? Now that Pilipinos see Erap rejecting the idea of pardon, will many change their minds about proposing it for him?

The next quarterly Social Weather Survey will answer such questions.

Contact SWS: www.sws.org.ph or mahar.mangalias@sws.org.ph.

How to build a Library Hub

BY WAY OF EXPLAINING THIS OBVIOUS OBSESsion of mine with the Library Hub projects of the Department of Education, let me say that the one thing that makes me feel truly deprived as a Filiplno when I visit other countries is seeing their

public libraries. The very existence of a public library system is impressive in itself. The fact that it works with a regular chentele frequenting it to check out books and even non-print materials as freely and as frequently as they desire is beyond my wildest expectations. One summer in London, a neighborhood public library was running a summer "reada-thon" for the children. It even gave me reading promotion buttons and bookmarks and medals. In the United States, a Filipino friend says she has been able to keep up with her reading, thanks to her library card. And expatriates newly settled in the Philippines cannot believe that we do not have anything close to such a public library.

Closer to home, the Singapore public library system is cause for much envy. During the recent National Children's Book Day, we discovered that Singapore had a campaign to get storytelling fathers visit schools—an idea about which we in the Philippine Board on Books for Young People are enthused-and it gathered 10,000 fa

Our fledging group of four storytelling pioneers made up of Paolo Abrera, Virn Nadera, Anthony Pangilinan and Manolo Silayan thus deserve every acknowledgment.

How can the idea of such "wholesale" libraries in our midst to service public schools not merit this awe and attention? How can storybooks be considered luxuries and rare items especially in a school setting?

Go beyond the usual motherhood statements of making every Filipino child a reader and focus-and be impressed by-the DepEd's track

COMMENTARY

Neni Sta. Romana Cruz

record of 35 such Hubs to date (with 13,000 to 75,000 new storybooks in their collection), with 265 more to go by the 2010 deadline.

Quite a few readers have written to inquire about the criteria for embarking on a Library Hub project with the DepEd. Here's how it works:

 The division superintendent and/or the sponsor writes a letter of intent and submits a project proposal to the Office of Teodoro Sangil, undersecretary for finance and administration at the Dep&d's central office in Pasig.

 The DepEd's Library Hub team then conducts a site inspection with the engineering team, holds meetings with the sponsors and recipients; and evaluates the submitted documents

 The approval of the education undersecretary/secretary will set the actual process goang-after those first requirements are met

The additional specific requirements are A site/location accessible to public schools

 A government building with a lot area of at least 250-300 square meters

 A sponsor to fund the building renovation and/or construction as well as the provision of furnature and equipment (e.g. bookshelves, trolleys, plastic bins, aluminum ladder, computers, etc.)

Every Library Hub is a joint investment of the DepEd and the sponsor. The DepEd provides the storybooks from the general operations fund and a generous World Bank grant. An architectural design of the Library Hub (by Leandro V Locsin & Associates), teacher-training, evaluation and mountoring

round out the DepEd's participation in the project.

The first Library Hubs were set up in Naga City and Davao and the most recent in Masbare. Consider that this project was just launched in the last quarter of 2003 by former Undersecretary Juan Miguel Laz at the Educators' Congress.

Beverly Gonda, Library Hub Project Officer says in her latest update that a teacher training for the 35 Hubs has been completed and work has begun on the next set of Hubs. They are now preparing for the training of the librarians who will actually manage the daily operations of the Hubs all over the country. Either the local government unit or a private company or an NGO-or all of them together-can sponsor a Library Hub project. Apart from the building construction or renovation and the equipment listed above usually in the range of P1.5 million to P3 million, they must also hire and maintain the Hub personnel.

There are sponsorship schemes to simplify participation. You can be a "Pal of the Hub" for a modest donation of P50,000 or progress to being a "Patron" of a "Partner." You can even have the enviable title of being "Lord of the Hub" for a million pesos. (Yes, the next best thing to being Lord of the Rings!) For PS million, you earn the right to name the Hub.

This may sound like a circuitous process, but rest assured that the project is worth all the effort and endless meetings. And do banish any thoughts of my being on the DepEd payroll. Not necessary, as I would sell my soul for books and literacy.

Nem Sta. Romana Cruz is a writer and editor, a member of the Philippine Board on Books for Young People and a trustee of the Sa Aklat Sisikat Foundation. Email comments to nenisrc@gmail.com. For more information on the Library Hub, you can call Beverly Gonda at 633-9342 or 632-1361 - 71 loc.

'Resigned' Teves learns his lesson

EYEBROW-RAISING. WHEN HE ARRIVED IN Sydney for the Apec meetings, Energy Secretary Angelo Reyes almost went unrecognized by his colleagues. A Cabinet secretary recounted how someone he didn't know asked him to sit beside him in one meeting. When he looked closer, he couldn't believe it was Reyes. Reyes' eyes were different and so was his hair, the Cabinet official swore. Even President Macapagal-Arroyo was said to have been surprised.

Reason? Reyes now sports a brand-new set of thick eyebrows. But a Cabinet official suggested the eyebrow lift could be for medical reasons.

J. Javellana

GARY'S VACATION. Finance Secretary Margarito Teves tried to humor his audience on Wednesday, but nobody laughed. His joke even unsettled his boss, President Macapagal-Ar-

While speaking at the mid-year economic briefing, Teves suddenly confessed to a halfawake crowd that he wanted to go on an "overdue long vacation."

That woke them up. Businessmen started circulating text messages in no time.

At least one text message reached Malacañang. A frantic President then called up her chief economic official.

"I explained to her that that was really done In jest," a somber-looking Teves later told reporters. "My intention really [was] to make our people laugh. [If] I will go on leave, the first person I will ask permission from will be the President. When she called me up, I explained to her that 'my intention, Mrs. President, was to put humor in my speech."

Teves explained to the President that he was usually the last person to speak in such conferences, at a time when audiences were already listless. Besides, he said, "some perceive me as too serious." So he cracked a joke

Teves said he thought the joke served its purpose, "but some people also gave another

meaning to it." But he has certainly learned his lesson. "Maybe because of that incident, I'll have to make sure that this time, it's really clear—the

BETWEEN **DEADLINES**



intended and unintended effect should have been considered."

KOBE RULES. Heads of state, top diplomats, even a Saudi prince allowed full media coverage when they jetted into Manila. But for basketball superstar Kobe Bryant, exclusivity was the name of the

When Bryant arrived in a Gulf Stream jet on Sept. 4, media regulations were stricter than protocol enforced for foreign dignitaries: Philippine organizers allowed only a handpicked pool of lensmen and a crew from a television network to cover the early evening arrival.

Reporters, even those already accredited by airport authorities, were not allowed in. Security concerns? Not exactly. Bryant's Philippine media handlers said their instruction was to allow only photographers from major broadsheets in. No reporters' interviews please. I Quismundo

VILLAR'S BAD MOOD. Ex-president Joseph Estrada's guilty verdict obviously put Senate President Manuel Villar in a foul mood last Wednesday. Though he was instrumental in Estrada's impeachment, Villar reconciled with the deposed leader sometime before seeking reelection last May.

Villar quickly adjourned the Senate session Wednesday afternoon and afterwards refused to tell reporters why, except to say that maraming senador na gustong mag-isip ng bagay-bagay ngayon."

When pressed by a reporter, he blurted out: "Buhay pa kasi sila. Alam mo, pag buhay ka kailangan mag-isip ka ng mga bagay-bagay." He did not stop there: "Pag di ka na nag-lisip

Afterwards, he told the reporter that he was only "joking." He called up the same reporter several minutes later to apologize. He was just taking a crack at humor, he said.

D. Possibugan

ALL LIP SERVICE. The government has been harping on the use of biofuels, even becoming the first country in Asia to pass a law mandating their use. So why is the law's author, neophyre Sen. Juan Miguel "Migz" Zubirl, all worked up?

Mainly because of the Department of Energy and Energy Secretary Angelo Reyes. In an informal hinch last Thursday, Migz was indignant, complaining about the DOE's seeming lack of action in pushing the use of alternative fuels.

They're all lip service, he said of Reyes and his numerous claims about making biofuels use a priority. President Macapagal-Arroyo was the "No. 1 seller" of biofuels to investors and to the public, but the DOE-the agency that should be at the forefrom of developing the secret—"is not delivering."

This prompted him to suggest the appointment of a "Renewable Energy Czar" who will spearhead all of the government's efforts to promote the use of renewable and alternative energy forms. The best person for the job, in Migz's book: former Energy Secretary Vincent Perex.

BLAST FROM THE PAST. From the Sept. 18, 1990 issue of the Philippine Daily Inquirer:

Pormer Thnodbayan Raul Gonzalez is in a jolly mood these days. Reason: the integrated Bar of the Philippines, as well as other lawyers' groups, have asked the Supreme Court to lift his two-year suspension from law practice due to a ruckus he raised against the magistrates.

But Gonzalez says if ever he is allowed to rerume his law practice, he has no dreams of reassuming his post as the special prosecutor of the former anti-graft body, which is now known as the Office of the Ombudsman. "I feel Cory has completely abandoned me," he says.

Raul wants to defend indigents of floile and Olongapo citles, his and his wife's hometowns, en route to a 1992 bid for a Senate seat.

"That will vindicate me," he claims.

Bouncing back

discover the world

out there. On a

night-out during the

Christmas break, I

was introduced to

this guy by a school

mate. He looked nice

and tail, close to my

ideal guy—or at least

that was my first im-

MY JOURNEY TOWARD RESILIENCY HAS BEEN THE true awakening in my youthful life. I always thought of myself as tough enough to face life and to deal with problems as adventures rather than struggles. I never thought I would be spared from walking on thorns. But still I felt the world hit me too hard from three directions: The Guy, My Academics and The Disease.

I had just turned 20 and was enjoying the freedom of a young adult eager to

YOUNG BLOOD

Essie Francia G. Oliver

We want to know what the young are thinking about. What are their thoughts on current issues? We welcome contributions from the twentysomething and below.—Ed.

pression of him. He was my first brave venture into relationships, and I thought he would not prove too hot to handle. I told myself that everything would be just fine, that this would be an opportunity for me to grow and mature.

He was the type who gave me dozens of roses to put a smile on my lips, even though a little red rose from the front yard of his neighbor would have been enough for me. He was a member of the basketball varsity team of their school, but a little bit shy and quiet most of the time, a complement to my friendly and outgoing nature. What made me really like him was that he wasn't your typical, egoistic guy who happens to know how to play basketball. He took care of me and was;always happy to do small favors I asked of him. It felt like I was on top of his priority list, even higher I admired how he loved his family, how he wanted to protect me and how he imagined life with me. Our relationship deepened and one day we were promising each other that we would be bound together in marriage someday.

Even today, I still can't believe that all good things must end. But one day, he just gave up for reasons I don't know if valid or not. The guy I had wanted to spend the rest of my life with turned out to be unsure of himself, afraid of the future and fearful of being shown up as a failure in front of me.

The problem was that he was trying to use my own situation to measure himself, I study at the State University, I have a good family background, and I speak well and stand a good chance of reaching the stars someday. Whatever he felt about all that was totally out of my control. I couldn't imagine how being me could make another person took down on himself. But that was how he felt.

When he told me his decision, I felt betrayed and outraged. Your enemies cannot hurt you as much as the people

The fact was that at about the same time, I was experiencing my share of fear. I was supposed to graduate that year, but I was still having a long engagement with some math subjects. For the first time in my studies, I felt helpless and very depressed. Academics is my life, my passion. The fulfillment I get from my studies fuels my happiness and my drive to excellence. And there I was, almost getting kicked out of

I cannot accept failure because I know I'm better than that. I have so much faith in myself, but why did I feel as if something was dragging me down? It was as if I had suddenly become an endangered species. This struggle, or rather this adventure, almost drained my optimism and my resolve to maximize my potential. I needed to be unleashed. I needed to save myself not just from failing the subject but from not believing in myself anymore. I told myself this had to stop. But how?

I realized the answer lay somewhere inside of me. I had to conquer my fear before it conquered me.

Apart from my broken relationship and my struggle with fear, I was also recovering from a thyroidectomy. I had been diagnosed with hyperthymidism in my freshman year and took medication. But after three years, I stopped taking medicine because my palpitations had subsided. Soon I began experiencing symptoms of goiter, I always felt tired and sleepy and I became sensitive and emotional. I couldn't control my temper and my irritability increased. It came to a point when I thought I wasn't

My disease required much patience and understanding from the people around me. And of course, a lot was taken from me because of my illness. I had to stay at home and rest. I couldn't take part in things I enjoyed doing. I couldn't go on out-of-town camping trips, have night-outs with my friends or even just stroll around the campus. I missed being me. It was prolonged agony. It felt like death

But I kept my spirit burning. Prayers helped me overcome my fears and anxieties and face everything with courage. Just when I thought I was losing myself, I found myself again-only better and wiser. I learned that there are no mistakes, only lessons to be learned. I learned to feed my passion constantly and never set limits on how high I can soar. I lost nothing but acmally gained much from my experience. I cannot be thankful enough for the undeserved grace I received from above.

I am doing well right now. My studies are going great, I am the head of our student organization and I'm graduating after the next semester. I am getting healthier every day and getting ready for a relationship that will happen at the right time with a fine man of God. I dug deeper into my faith and learned not just to be mugh but, above all, to understand, to be patient, to love some more. That was how I was able to bounce back.

Essie Francia G. Oliver, 23, is a BS Geography major at the University of the Philippines in Diliman.

Notice to Youngblood Contributors:

Send your contributions by e-mail to youngblood@inquirencount ph together with your address, age and the school, course and year you're enrolled in ar, if employed, the posttion you're holding and the company you work with. Contributions to Youngblood should not have been previously

THEY SAID

Kapampangan Revolt There'd be a revolution in Pampanga. It's like unseating Cory Aquino."

-George Garcia, election lawyer of defeated Pampanga gubernatorial candidate Lilia Pineda, expressing his concern about the likely consequences if Gav. Ed Panlillo loses the electoral

The INQUIRER is a member of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE The National Association of Philippine Newspapers



Abalos' other role as broker

THIS REFERS TO CONRADO DE QUI- of the administration building to show

Philippines

Even as the culprits behind the unresolved Mega-Pacific scam have yet to be held accountable, now comes another inregularity that will again defraud the people of precious public funds.

The highly questionable deal signed by ZTE Corp. of China and the Arroyo administration stinks so much that attempts by Transportation and Communications

ros' column titled "A man named Mus-

The facts are not wrong; it's the gist of

the whole matter that is. Ask every stu-

dent, faculty member, alumnus or alumna

who has known Gen. Ricardo de Leon,

and you will be surprised at the support

hm." (Inquirer, 9/4/07)

LIGHTNING STRIKES TWICE IN THE Chair Benjamin Abalos to clear their been made to acnames won't succeed.

Abalos acting as a broker for the Arroyo administration? It would seem that aside from being an election operator for Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo, Abaios plays a more important role for this government—as a broker of highly irregular deals.

We cannot forget the election computerization contract which Abalos entered into and which defrauded the Fibpino Secretary Leandro Mendoza and Comelec people of around P2 bilbon. He has not

support for the only man in a very long

time who has managed to gain respect in

a community to which he never belonged

before his supposed turnover. Academic

qualification isn't the only path to be-

coming a university system president;

everything taken into account, the Min-

count for that.

It's about time that Abaios and Mendoza and, ultimately, Ms Arroyo be made to pay for again hoodwinking the Plhpino people.

Impeach and prosecute Comeler's Abalos. Sack and prosecute DOTC's Meu-

-ROEL GARCIA, spokesperson, Maypagasa, roelgarcia_772000@yahoo.com

De Quiros is wrong, GMA did right by appointing De Leon When everything is said and done, this is probably one of those rare moments when Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo got it right. Perhaps, the INCOMER should start sending its columnists to ground zero be-

> valuable than the travel expense. -SAM MANLOSA,

fore asking them to write. Truth, or at

least a semblance of it, is always more

Noli's empty boast about soaring economy

OFWS ARE PROOF OF ECONOMIC boom-De Castro." (INQUIRER, 9/2/07) If indeed the Philippine economy is booming, why are more and more Filipmos leaving the country for work abroad? They're leaving the Philippines because there are no job opportunities here. How then can Vice President Noli de Castro claim an economic

It is the overseas Filipino workers who are keeping the Philippine economy afloat, not the government. De Castro is part of the government but he does nothing to stop the exodus.

Thailand is in need of thousands of skilled workers which the Philippines can surely provide. What is De Castro doing? If he can do something about this, maybe he'd earn bragging rights in helping OFWs. We Filipinos are going to Thailand for different reasons, but only with one thing in mind-to find a decent tob not available to us in the Philippines. Many of us entered as tourists,

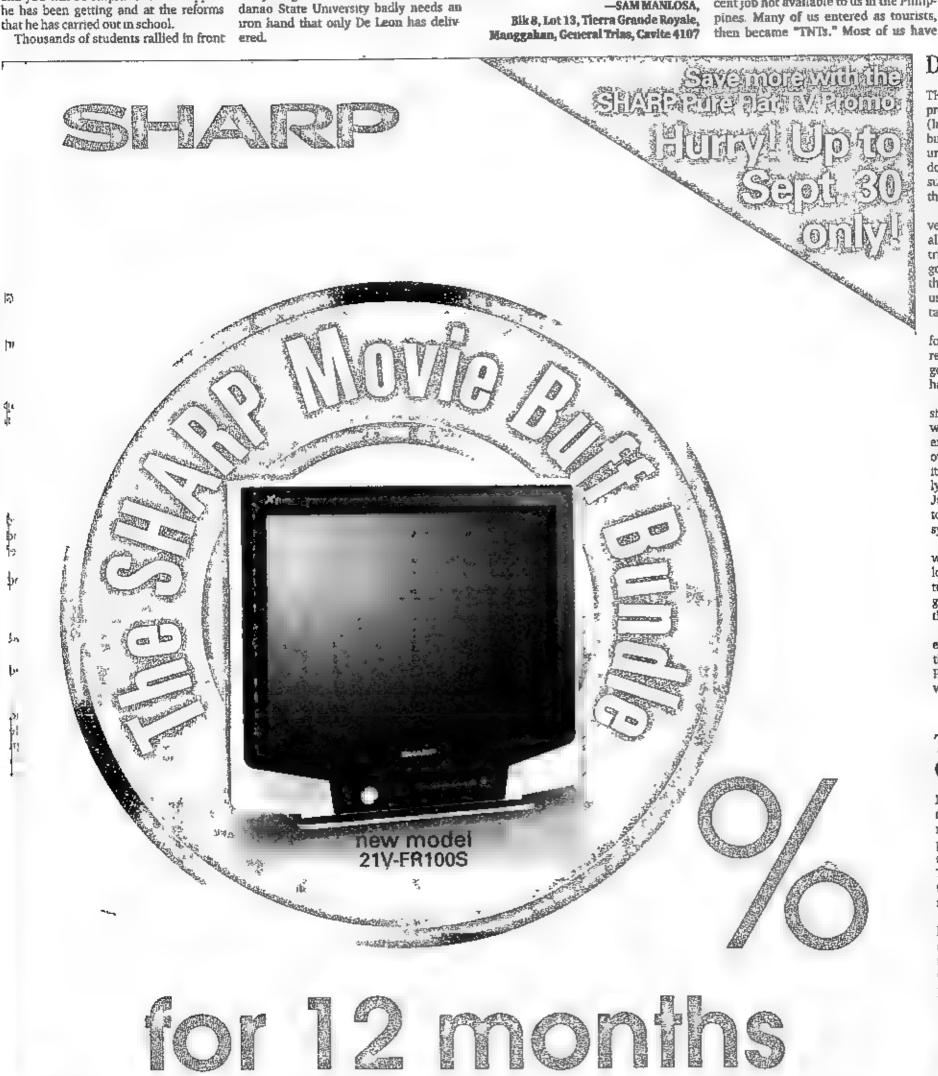
been successful because there are lot of opportunities here, unlike in the Philip-

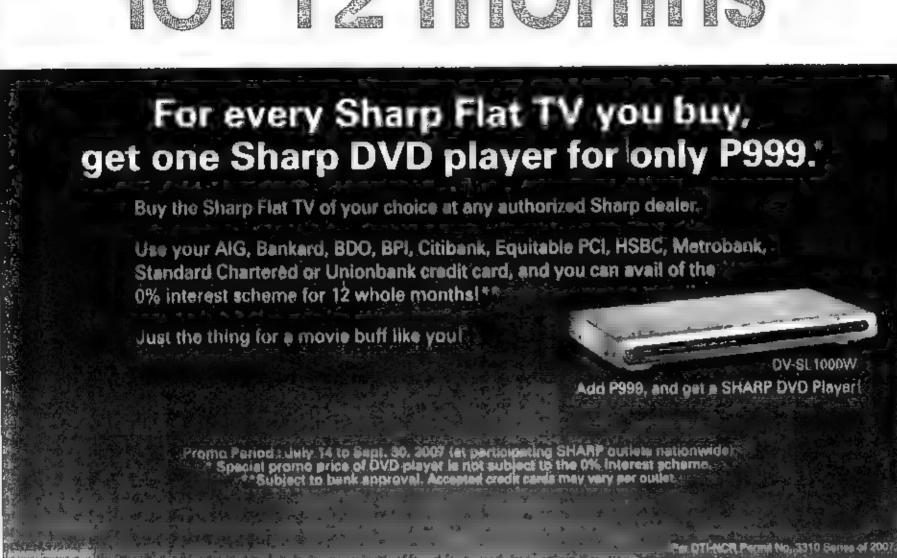
Fortunately, we don't have domestic helpers here, mostly professionals If De Castro wants to leave a legacy, he can do so by reducing the number of Filipino teachers who are on the verge of falling into the pit of mendicancy.

What is the significance of education to OFWs who are domestic heapers? Is it necessary to have a college diploma to become a DH? Most of the OFWs have no college diploma, they honed their skills through experience because they could not afford to continue their studies. Diploma is useless nowadays. Special skills cannot be obtained from the universittes; they are acquired in the lowsalaned jobs.

The Vice President should not brag about a soaring economy while college graduates are making do with menial jobs to survive.

> -LEAN ALBERTO, lean_al@yahoo.com





Dishonorable suggestion

THIS REFERS TO THE LETTER TITLED "COMprehensive audit of Ph.l ppine debts urged." (Inquirier, 8/22/07) Being an Austrian by birth, and with a Filipino family, I would rather urge that the matter be given serious thought I don't mean the auditing, I mean the populist suggestion that the loans be not paid or that the landers just forget them.

It is not the duty of a foreign creditor to investigate if a government loan conforms with all the laws of the country. For example, Austria cannot be made hable if the Philippine government later changes its laws in a way that makes the goods acquired with the loan useless or inoperable. Why should the Austrian taxpayer pay for the loan?

I am very sure that the same groups urging foreign lenders to give up their rights on loan repayments would cry fou. if the Philippine government does the same thing with money it has lent to a foreign borrower

If there is a need to scrutinize loans, then it should be done with the new loans and not with existing loan's The Philippines, which is extremely dependent on the remittances of overseas Filipino workers and on foreign credits, should not scare away lenders by frequently threatening that it will not repay its loans Just look at the German investments and loans to the government after the Nata 3 controver-

Nonpayment of loans is always a bad thing, whether it involves private or government loans. If the project that a loan funded did not turn out right, that is a matter for local investigation which should have nothing to do with the foreign creditor

It is not an honorable thing to let the taxpayers of the lending countries pay the debts of the Philippine government, just because the Philippine negotiators did not do their homework well before asking for the loans

-KURT SETSCHEN,

Teachers censure GSIS for inefficiency

IN BEHALF OF THE MANILA PUBLIC SCHOOL teachers, I commend Inquirer columnists Ramon Farolan and Solita Monsod for drawing public attention to the grievances of members of the Government Service Insurance System. Their columns have become a vent for the teachers' disappointments with this State-run insurance system. We salute the two of them.

The restiveness among teachers is now escalating; they want prompt solutions to the various GSIS-related problems besetting their sector. It is intolerable that the mefficiency of the GSIS has gone from bad to worse under GSIS president and general manager Winston Garcia. Outright irregularities and one-sided policies-which violate Republic Act 8291 (the GSIS Act)—have become the order of the day.

The teachers denounce the GSIS programs. like the eCard Plus, and policies that are being imposed by virtue of board resolutions that contravene RA 8291 These are bitter pills that the GSIS forces the teachers to swallow.

Furthermore, teachers are disgruntled and suffer so much because of the inefficiency of the system in posting their contributions and loan payments as well as in applating their membership records (teachers compose 40 percent of GSIS membership) Even worse some of the teachers' privileges have been taken away from them because, per GSIS records, teachers are delinquent members when, in fact, payments for their loan accounts and contributions for their GSIS premiums are rela grously deducted every month from their salaries and these deductions are reflected on their monthly payrolls

Despite several dialogues and mass actions initiated by the Manila Public School Teachers Association, the GSIS remains complacent to and unaffected by their compannts and demands. Because of this, they are now planning for a bigger mass action. The teachers plead with the GSIS officials, please don't let them push through with this

The teachers also appeal to the government, particularly Congress, to ease their plight in the hands of incompetent officials of the GSIS. Please investigate these people who run the

Finally, we, the teachers, urge the Arroyo administration to remove Garcia from the

> -MEDARDO T. MERCADO, president, Manila Public School Teachers Association, 933 Tolentino St., Sampaloc, Manila

INQUIRERVisayas

E-mail: ing_cebu@inquirer.com.ph Websita: www.inquirer.net/regions

Editor Jun Bandayrel Bureou Chief Edralyn L. Benedicto

Slain marine honored in Tacloban

By Vicente S. Labro Tacloban City

T WAS VERY HARD FOR 54vear-old Tereso Semeniano Jr. to accept that he would never see his first-born again. But the thought that his son had died while in the service of his country has somehow eased the pain

> "It is very hard for a parent to lose a child but what can we do? He died on duty. So, what is best now is for the family to move on," said Tereso at the sideline of the culminating program of the crime prevention week celebration recently held at the Tacloban City Hall.

> Tereso, a native of Tacloban, was to receive that day a certificate of recognition awarded posthumously to his son, Private First Class Elizar Semeniano, a Marine who died last July in Basilan.

> The award, given by the Department of the Interior and Local Government, was in recognition of Elizar's "seifless commitment to his duty and love of his

Elizar was one of the Marines belonging to the 1st Recon Company, 1st Marine Brigade of the Philippine Marine Corps, who were on their way back to their base after a fruitless search for abducted italian priest Giancarlo Bossi when fired upon by alleged Mushm rebels.

After more than seven hours of firefight, 14 Marines were killed with 10 of them beheaded and mutilated, among them, Elizar

Tereso said he learned from some of the survivors that his son's right arm and a finger were cut off by their enemies.

Elizar was about 23 years old when he was recruited into the Marine Corps. He had been in the service for about four years when he was felled in battle

His remains was brought to their residence in Barangay Taguictic, Tacloban City. These were accompanied by Elizar's girlfriend Luchie Rose Salvador of Zamboanga City and her mother and grandmother. Luchie and Elizar were supposed to get married this month.

Also a marine

Tereso knew how it was to be a marine, having joined the military service in 1975 at the age of 23. He was among the Marine recruits from Tacloban who trained in Ternate, Cavite. After six months of rigid training he reported to his unit, the Armored Bartalion where he had been assigned until he retired in 1998.

He survived 25 years not only of rigid training but also the fierce battles,

He had been assigned to different places in Mindanao, among them Basilan and Jolo. In most of those years, his wafe Ederlinda, 54, and their three sons were with him wherever he was assigned.

'My children grew up in military camps. When I was assigned in Zamboanga they were there and they saw the situation of the Marines ... they saw the work of a Marine," Tereso said

No wonder Tereso's second son, Allan, also chose to become a Manne.

Allan was assigned in Jolo with the 3rd Marine Baltalion, but was recently transferred to Fort Bonifacio.



Semeniano Jr. holds the certificate of recognition given by DILG to his son Elizar who died in Basilan last July 10.

TERESO

Asked if his third son would also be come a Marine, Tereso said his youngest son is also inclined to becoming a Ma- mechanical engineering in a university in rine. "But I wish he'd finish his studies Tacloban.

first," Tereso said

The youngest son, he said, is taking up

Bringing flavors to a soundless world

By Ma. Diosa Labiste Rodo City

F HE CANNOT FULLY COMMUnicate with signs, gestures and smiles, he might as well convey the words and meanings through flavors and aromas.

With that, Angel Layagan, 26 and deaf, decided to learn how to cook by enrolling at the West Visayas State University (WVSU) nonformal education class with 30 other

While he shares some plans of his classmates who enrolled because they want to work abroad and open a catering or restaurant business, Angel's goal, first and foremost, is to break the barrier in the soundless world.

"I wish to open a business, a restaurant for deaf in two years," he wrote in a piece of paper during the interview.

Angel said some of his deaf friends would want to join him run a restaurant or a café, probably the first to be put up by the deaf who want to go mainstream, beyond the reassuring care of local handicap associations.

A high school graduate of the Special Education Integrated School for Exceptional Children (Sped-Isec), Angel would have wanted to go to college and become a licensed teacher. He applied, but the local universities were not ready to take him in because they lack teachers adept in sign

Neither could be afford to hire an inter-

preter to bring to class, Angel said. He was asked to enroll instead in the nonformal ed ucation class.

Angel said he was happy in the cooking class run by Herminilda Tupas. Students are taught the basics of home cooking and cooking for business. The recipes have ingredients one can add or leave out, depending on the purpose. Among the dishes are "rellenong bangus" (stuffed milkfish), "choruso" (sausage) and other cured meat products, beef steak, "embutido" (meat loaf) and desserts.

asked if he learned quickly. "I can cook them when I have my restaurant someday."

His favorite is beef steak served with caramelized onion rings. But during the interview, he was cooking embutido, and he learned how to mix ground lean pork with extenders, roll them into mmi-logs and

steam them for an hour. He thinks the best menus are vegetables, hearty soups and stir-fry, because they are rape easy to cook.

Angel said he wanted to learn more international cookery, food with flavors from lands unknown to him. But he has no intention of working abroad, even if his two sisters are in The Netherlands. "I love the Philippines," he wrote.

Improvised sign language

In his cooking class, Angel gets along well with others even if they do not know sign language. But he can easily communicate with them by using his hands, face and

body. For example, his classmate motioned by holding a colander, making circles and pointing to meat slices. That means Angel will wash the meat.

'According to Tupas, Angel is cheerful and friendly. He makes effort to communicate with hearing persons and does not feel inferior to them. He also makes full use of his mobile phone by sending text messages

when hand signals are lost in translation. Angel's parents died when he was 15 and he was left to the care of his older siblings. Today, he earns his keep by working in a "The recipes are easy," said Angel when canteen at the WVSU, washing plates and making sandwiches and hamburgers. He also earns P100 every time he teaches sign language to the deaf and nondeaf for an hour or two. He also speaks in seminars on deaf culture

> many variants and inflections, because he wants to be an interpreter for the deaf who are victims of crimes and sexual abuse, like

He plans to master the sign language, its

Analyn Porras of the Association of Disabled Persons in Hoilo said more and more deaf in Iloilo had become confident in facing the hurdles in the hearing world.

Some were able to acquire technical skills; others were trained in computer programming. Some worked as servers, gas at-

tendants, grocery clerks and teachers. The discrimination remains, according to Porras, but there is more openness these days, thanks to the deaf and volunteers who advocate for deaf rights. "We have started to listen to them," she said.

'Body and Sole' for Cebu's weary wage earners

By Irene R. Sino Cruz Cebu City

HEN HE FIRST WENT INTO BUSINESS, Johnie Lim was not successful. He returned to being an employee but he dreamed of owning a successful firm one day. So, when he started his day spa business, little did he imagine it would become as successful as it is now.

ANGEL Layagan with his cooking teacher, Herminilda Tupas HA DOSALABSTE

After he finished his accounterestaurant. I just thought that tancy degree from the Siliman University, Johnie worked in various local and multinational companies engaged in shipping, manufacture of furniture and toys, and pharmaceuticals.

He ventured briefly into the restaurant business after retirement, using his separation pay as capital. When it failed, he went back to work but the failure in his first venture did not deter hun from going into another business. So when he saw that the health and wellness industry is an emerging sector, he decided to go into the business himself, but not without preparing for it.

"There was no preparation whatsoever when I opened the putting up a restaurant would make a good business, so I went into it. But this time, I have taken time to come up with a business plan to ensure its success,"

He was working then as the general manager of a Koreanowned company aganufacturing stuffed toys. When the company had to face competition from China, Lim decided to look for an alternative source of livelihood.

Inspiration

In 2003, he picked up a back issue of the US magazine Entrepreneur, which contained an article on the potential of the health and wellness industry.

Since he has been making use of ics existing here at the time, massage and wellness services, Johnie introduced music, lights, he believed that the degree of success is high if he goes into this type of business.

However, he wanted something different from what was available in Cebu.

Drawing from his experiences of day spas in Manifa and a similar type of business abroad, he came up with a menu of services that include body massage, foot spa and facial treatment using a combination of different procedures.

"With little cash and big determination plus the varied experiences I gained from my 22 years of employment, I put up this business with a clear mission and vision: to provide health and wellness services to the most number of people at prices within everybody's reach, and to become the number one massage spa in the country," Lim said.

Thus, Body and Sole Body Massage and Poor Sna opened its doors on May 15, 2003. To differentiate it from the massage clin-

aroma and better amenities as

well as friendly customer service. Before he knew it, Lim had to expand his first outlet from 50 square meters (sqm) to 150 sam since people were lining up for Body and Sole's services

When his friends expressed interest to buy a Body and Sole franchise from him, Lim decided to offer franchises to enable people like him to go into business with a higher success rate.

*From 12 employees, we are now more than 500 therapists scattered nationwide. The total five are company owned. capital investments of all Body and Sole outlets have reached P50 million and the combined annual gross sales are in the vicinity of P60 million to P70 million, with the combined annual income of about P25 milhon," he pointed out.

Growth

Body and Sole has grown to 30 branches and affiliates-25 are franchises and



executive officer Johnie C. Lim and wife Flor pose with Cebuana singer Raki Vega. сонтивителеното

He noted that affordability has played a major role in the success of the business. According to Lim, Body and Sole charges only P180 for a facial that costs P500 in saloons. He also attributes Body and Sole's success to his passion for the business and targeting the niche market, timing and lot of

While Body and Sole has become a successful endeavor for

him, Lim set his sights on a broader goal. He has become an advocate of the local spa industry development. As he saw the need to address the issues of professionalism and competence, which hound the indusrry, he and the other day spa owners formed an association-the Spa and Wellness Association of Cebu (SWAC).

The association's goal is to help in the development of the local spa industry through the licensing of therapists by the Department of Health and the accreditation of the spas by the Department of Tourism.

Lim's personal goal, however, is to position Body and Sole as the Jollibee of the spa industry, providing quality spa services at affordable prices. "I would like to see every city in the country has a Body and Sole. Now that I've made my mark on the industry, I would like to cater to people coming from all walks of life so that they also become part of the health and wellness revolution," he added.

MARTHERN LUZON BUREAU Room 201 Bunuari Apartelli 10 Happy Ghin Loop, Bagulo City Tel. No. (074)443-9256 Fax No. (074)443-8971 E-mult: ing_bagulo@lagulrar.com.oh

2nd Floor, Los Baños étido Cor. Peñarenda and Aguinaldo Sts. Legazpi City Telefan No. (052) 460-4162

YISAYAS BUREAU c/o Cebu Daily News Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0345/233-0349 Fax No. (032) 232-9938

MHNDAMAO BUREAU FEP Printing Corp. 8kg. Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71 Fax No. (082)244-1771

Pols interfere with design of SCTEx

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—A BATTLE FOR INTERchanges has erupted at the national flagship project Subic-Clark-Tarlac Expressway, with Sen. Manuel "Lito" Lapid, Subic-Clark Secretary Edgardo Pamintuan and Pampanga Rep. Carmelo Lazatin pushing for their respective sites to change the one aiready approved by President Macapagal-Arroyo at the Porac-Angeles City boundary in August.

mand chief executive officer of the Bases Conversion Development Authority, the proponent of the SCTEx, is "sticking by the President's directive."

--- "This is probably the best compromise among competing loca-

But Narciso Abaya, president tions. My stand is personal. The most compelling reason for me is that this was the directive of the President to me," Abaya told San Pernando Mayor Oscar Rodriguez and businessmen on Friday.

Abaya was referring to the planned interchange in Barangay Manuali in Porac town that the an Aug. 23 memorandum, to local government's vision to to be not feasible. The Angeles Advocacy for the Development of Central Luzon had proposed.

Legislative councils in Pampanga, San Pernando and Angeles cities have endorsed the location in respective resolutions.

That site will be linked to a planned 6.4-km road leading either to a road on the eastern FVR Megadike toward the Pampanga capital city of San Fernaudo, and toward Angeles via the existing Cauayan Road. The SCTEx side heads to Porac and Angeles City as well

Abaya said Secretary Cerge Remonde, director-general of the Presidential Management Staff, had directed him, through

submit an implementation plan for that interchange.

Rodnguez and Gov. Eddie Panlitio have pushed for the interchange in Manuali to connect San Fernando and southern and eastem Pampanga towns to the SCTEx.

"San Fernando is the regional government center, the bealing center, the gateway to many provinces in Central Luzion, It shouldn't be isolated from the SCTEx and the opportunities these will give to the people, especially the business sector. The national government saved San Pernando in 1995 from lahar. It shouldn't be left out now," Rodriguez said.

He said this was within the

make San Fernando the global gateway by 2015.

Panhlio thanked the national government, especially Ms Arrove and the BCDA for consulting with and listening to the people in this issue.

Abaya explained in the forum that the original interchanges in Floridablanca, Porac and Angeles Friendship had been scrapped. This was after the previous BCDA administration entered into negotiated contracts after the bidding failed when the proposals were way up the approved construction costs for the 94-km, P27-billion expressway.

Further technical and financial studies showed those interchanges Priendship interchange is located at the end of the runway of the Diosdado Macapagal Internationa: Airport in Clark "Building an interchange there would render the airport useless. And to build one there would cost P1 billion," Abaya said.

The Porac interchange was dumped because there were no ready roads connected to it. Another proposed interchange in Margot, also in Angeles City, was not also possible because this would be near the planned alternative runway of the proposed Clark Logistics hub. This, Abaya said, would entail building a bridge amid rolling terrain. Tonette Orejas, Inquirer Cen-

THE FAMOUS Telepono Sa Barangay (TSB) of the Commission on Information and Communication Technology spent \$137 million on phones

Village telephones: A waste of \$137M

By Ma. Cecilia Rodriguez and Julie Alipala Inoutrer Mindanao

CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY-BEFORE THE National Broadband Network deal, there was the government's Telepono Sa Barangay (TSB) project

The TSB was a multimillion-dollar project started by the Commission on Information and Communication Technology (CICT) in the provinces of Mt. Province, Benguet, Abra, Apayao, Ifugao, and Kalinga, Quezon, Negros Oriental, Lanso del Norte, Zamboanga del Sur, Zamboanga del Norte, Nueva Vizcaya and Misamis Occidental, includmg this city, in 1998.

of the President.

'It's an ugly

orange

sight ...

These are

all white

These

elephants.

telephone

wasted.'

Little attention

Unlike the NBN, the TSB project appears to have stirred little or no interest at all among national leaders.

Despite claims it was riddled with graft, TSB deal remained untouched by either the House or the Senate

And so, in the ab-sence of interest among lawmakers, some local officials are taking the initiative to scrutinize the , deal behind the TSB.

lines are all In this city, the P50-million contract for the installation of a telephone

system in rural barangays have outraged opposition figures who likened it to the NBN deal.

Local plan

The project under the TSB here was conceived in 2003 under the administration of former mayor Vicente Emano and contracted to Supplier Contractor and Network Communications Inc. (Scantel)

Opposition councilors said that of the 50 barangaya targeted for the project, only four have actually received the telephone systems.

City councilors Roger Abaday and Zaldy Ocon have openly criticized the deal, saying the awarding of contract to Scantel was Lhighly irregular.

They backed their claim with the annual audit report for 2005 by the City Auditor's Office (COA), in which it was said that city hall failed to comply with auditing procedures with regards to the contract.

No design

"The city general services office (CGSO) failed to completely and promptly submit to the office of the audit team leader the necessary detailed engineering documents for timely review and venification of the contract for the P50-million City Rural Telephone System," the document read.

City auditors said for four years since 2003, they have been calling the attention of local of CICT is an attached agency of the Office ficials to act on the audit report but to no avail.

The COA also questioned the disbursement of project funds, made at a time they were asking for a review of the contract.

In us report, the COA said as of December 2005, P31 million had already been paid to the contractor despite its failure to do its job. In various radio interviews, Emano, who

is now vice mayor, repeatedly demed any anomaly behind the Scantel project. He said he was willing to be investigated.

Defective

But Abaday and Ocon said there was no need to look farther to determine that the deal was really irregular.

They said that in the four barangays where the project was delivered, defective pieces of equipment were provided, which rendered them useless.

In Salug, Zamboanga del Norte, local officials are also demanding an explanation from the national government over the fate of the multimillion-dollar TSB project there.

Salug Mayor Jesus Lim said they consider the TSB project "as souvenir, a display and orange elephant."

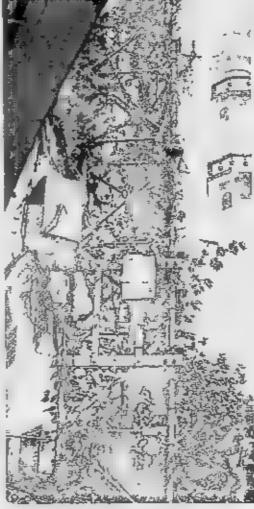
Since 2000, 92 telephone booths had been installed in 23 villages of the town but residents have no use for them.

But unlike officials of Salug and Cagayan de Oro, the CICT said in its website that "all the systems are now operational in provincial levels."

Dead phones

Lim said he did not know of any working unit in his town installed under the TSB.

"It's an ugly orange sight sending wrong impression to the people. These are all white elephants. These telephone lines are all wasted. The funds used for these units are also wasted," Edgar Saldias, a Salug councilor, said.



A TOWER put up to receive signals in Western Mindanao instead became host to DAMAGORPH SHIRLE WAS A SHIRLE ON A SHIRLE SH

The INQUIRER tested some units in Barangay Mucas and found that none worked. In Liloy, Zamboanga del Norte, 65-year-

old farmer Sixto Lagala said in 2000, the phones were working when these were still freshly installed. Fortunata Postigo, an equipment opera-

tor for the Department of Transportation and Communication in Salug, confirmed that most of the units installed under the TSB project were not working anymore.

She said some working units were converted into "telepono sa kabahayan" so that residents could make use of them.

Postigo said with the installation of the lines intended for the phone booths to residences, they were able to provide communication facilines to about 200 consumers within Zamboanga del Norte. Ma. Cecilia Rodriguez and Julie Alipala, Inquirer Mindanao

ROUNDUP

Marijuana seized in Cotabato

KIDAPAWAN CITY-About a hundred marijuana plants, uproofed in separate areas here and in Carmen, North Cotabato had been burned before village officials last week.

North Cotabato police director Senior Supt. Federico Dulay Jr. said. the bulk of the seized mari_tuana plants came from Barangay Malapag in Carmen, while the others were discovered in a discreet public of in Barangay Marbel here

"Our men and agents of the Philippine Drug Enforcement Agency are working closely to identify the cultivators of this prohibited source of drugs," Dulay said. The haut, when marketed, has an estimated value of about a million pasos, a PDEA agent said.

Charlie C. Seffase, Inquirer Mindanao

Man blasts self with grenade

COTABATO CITY-A man blasted himself with a hand grenade inside his farm home in Isulan, Sultan Kudarat on Sept. B.

Scene of the crime investigator, SPO4 Ernesto Biboso of the Isulan police, said Bienvenido Perez, 51, resident of Barangay Kalawag 1 In Isulan severed some parts of his body

Neighbors saw Perez apparently distraught when he entered his home, according to witnesses.

Police are waiting for the victim's relatives to come forward and Edwin O. Fernandez, Inquirer Mindenao

Most wanted person nabbed

DAVAG CITY---Another most wanted person in Northern Luzon was arrested in Southern Mindanagion Sept. 10, according to Senior Supt. Benhur Mongao, chief of the Grimina, investigation and Detection Group in Southern Mindanao.

This brings to three the number of wanted persons in Luzon arrested In Southern Mindanao, which is composed of the provinces of Davad dei Sur, Davao dei Norte, Davao Oriental and Composteia Valley, this

Mongag said CfDG elements arrested Cesar Golle on Monday In-

Compostera variey province on Monday Golle, ite said, faces kidnapping and robbery charges in Northern Luzon and carries a bounty of P250 000.

Orlando Dinoy, Inquirer Mindanao

Village dad slain in S. Kabunsuan

COTABATO CITY—A Shartifi Kabunsuan village councilor was shot dead on Sept. 9, the fourth government official killed here in a span of 10 days The series of killings prompted the reilef of Supt. Paniares Adap and the entry of Senior Supt. While Dangane

Barely had Dangane warmed the seat when Rakman Mohammad, village councilor of Rempes in Upi, Sharfff Kabunsuan, was shot in the head and died before reaching the hospital.

Investigators said Mohammad had attended a wedding party here. and was going back to Up! when two men on a motorcycle ganned him down along Sinsuat Avenue past 12 noon.

No suspect had yet been arrested since the murders of Macario Calumsag, acting branch manager of the Social Security Welfare office here on Aug. 29, city postmaster Sultan Akmad Kamsa on Aug. 31, and Esteban Sinarimbo, administrative officer of the Department of Public Works and Highways in the Autonomous Region in Musern Mindanao

Dangarie said the pattern of the attacks was similar but he said police were trying to find out if these were the handlwork of a single group Charlie C. Saflase, Inquirer Mindanao

3 arrested for robbery in Laguna

CAMP VICENTE L.M. Laguna -- A businesswoman was killed while two others were wounded in two separate robbery incidents in Cabuyao and Rizal towns in Laguna province on Aug. 30.

Three suspected robbers were subsequently arrested in armed encounters with pursuing policemen.

Police said Blesilda Dorado, 45, resident of Barangay Ballnacon, Nagcarlan, Laguna was inside her house at around 6 p.m. when four armed men barged in and ordered her at gunpoint to go to her room. The armed men, who tied the victim's daughter and housemaid, quickly ransacked the house and fled

"But before leaving, one of the suspects gunned down Dorado who helplessly screamed for help from their neighbors," police said At around 6 p.m., police manning a checkpoint in nearby Rizal town.

flagged down a jeep but the four men on board refused to disembark A certain Rojas said when policemen approached the vehicle, one of its passengers pulled out a pistor and opened fire, triggering a brief shootout. One of the suspects, a certain Nicolas Barola, of Barangay Dela Paz.

Binan, was hit by a bullet in his right leg and surrendered. Another suspect, Fancisco Franco, also yleided to the lawmen.

Two of their cohorts, identified only as a certain Jack and Doctor were able to escape. Marion Ramos, Inquirer Southern Luzon

Alleged car thief nabbed in Laguna

CAMP VICENTE LIM, Laguna - Police arrested a suspected member of a car theft and robbery synd cate in Sta, Cruz, Laguna on Sunday, poilce

Police said Mark Anthony Sune, 21, resident of JP Riza St., Barangay Poblacion, Magdalena, Laguna, who belonged to the Gregorio-Abad-Reelas group, a local gang involved in vehicle robbery, was arrested from a house in Sitio Maligaya, Barangay Pagsawitan at around 9

Sune was brought to the Laguna provincial police station. Marion Ramos, Inquirer Southern Luzon

Ifugaos told: Decide terraces' fate

By Vincent Cabreza Inquirer Northern Luzon

CITY-IFUGAOS BAGUIO are going to choose for themselves whether or not they should preserve the centuriesold rice terraces in the province, Gov. Teodoro Bagudat Jr. said here.

But if Ifugao clans agree that the relics must be preserved, it is the active marketing of an orgarucally grown terrace rice brand that will keep the terraces economically viable, he

Niche

"Going organic, kasi, to me [is] the niche of what is Ifugao,"

The latest round of inspection conducted by the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization said the terraces' disintegration has reached an alarming rate because more terraces have been abandoned.

The terraces' state of affairs imperils their credentials as a world heritage site.

But Baguilat said that is pressure best addressed by the national government, which inscribed the terraces in a list of living heritage sites in

Endangered

"According to Unesco's benchmark, we have failed so we are still in the endangered list... [They have standards for] the way you construct roads in the Cordillera, the way you fix

the irrigation... there have [and] interventions been over the past 10 years.

"[But] with or without the Unesco declaration, it's still ours. Mahirap nga lang talaga (It's difficuit) because you're dealing with national international and politics."

"But at least there's a growing international community (who believe that) it's up to the Ifugaos Ito decide the fate of the terraces] "

Public hearings

The governor said public hearings for a modern land use plan covering the Ifugao terraces would dictate how much (RICE) the province needs to invest in their upkeep.

ment subsidy to repair and Baguilat said.

DISTRIBUTION TRANSFORMER BPECIFICATIONS

CUT-DUT FUSE 400 BETS

DE XVZC METER 26 PCS

DE KVZC METER 20 PCS

SOCKET BASE T JAWS 20 PCS

SOCKET BASE 13 JAWS 78 PCS

25 LINITE TO KYA DOUBLE BUSHING BRAND NEW
25 LINITE 25 KYA COUBLE BUSHING BRAND NEW
20 LINITE 37 S KYA DOUBLE BUSHING BRAND NEW

25 UMPTS 10 KWA DOUBLE BUSHING BRAND NEW TO LINTS 175 KWA DOUBLE BUSHING BRAND NEW CURRENT TRANSFORMER OUTDOOR TYPE (RESOURARD BURREN)

A LIMTS IDA SA BRAND NEW MADE IN LISA DR ELIFOPE. 24 JUNTS IDA SA BRAND NEW MADE IN LISA DR EUROPPE 24 JUNTS IDA SA BRAND NEW MADE IN LISA DR EUROPPE 24 JUNTS 400 SA BRAND NEW, MADE IN LISA DR EUROPE 26 JUNTS 400 SA BRAND NEW, MADE IN USA DR ELIFICIPE

CURRENT TRANSFORMER QUITDOOR TYPE PRESMAUND RUSSING

FM 156 K12 6 SORGHL TA 30 CL 200, 120-480Y TV128, 374A3E WITH K B T SWITCH AND TECHNICAL SUPPORT

APECIFICATIONS: CL 29, 120 ABW 4 WIRES, FARES ST 1.5, EURO HE, CA 6.2, TA 2.5, KH 1.8, TV CRO, & PHASE, WITH R & 1 SWITCH AND TECHNICAL SUPPORT

PUTENTAL TRANSFORMER GUTDOOR TYPE - 16 UNITE RESINHARD PUBLISH RATIO 5000VT28 MODEL VEF-74-03

SPECIFICATIONS
12 JAN'S RATE BO-40-25-0A TYPE GIFK-24-106
12 JAN'S RATE 150-75-50:5A, TYPE GIFK-24-105
12 JAN'S RATE 500-250:150:5A, TYPE GIFK-24-108

BPECIFICATIONS
TONY PREAMPERES WITH LIGHTING ARRESTER
BRAND NEW GENUME

to be qualified Bidder rount have fully complete with the following

gger comprehension Cempany Proble Businger Republishen Belliffort Cembages of Registration Business Pormi Lyans Income See Rolam (ITP) Cat of Charte for a parcet of Pass (3) years

GEADURE FOR SUBMISSION OF REQUIREMENTS - ASPTEMBER 25, 2007

SUBMISSION TO THE ACCREDITATION COMMITTEE Stormed Americ Charperson - VARGILIO B. OCTAVIO



THE RICE terraces have been put in the Unesco endangered list because of the alarming rate at which it was being destroyed.

maintain their ancient imgation system.

But there is no subsidy for clans who have given up farm life for a job in the cities, Baguilat said.

He said he is studying the development of an Ifugao brand

because making the terraces pay their 'Going own way is a step in the right direction.

Coffee lessons

organic...

to me lis

the niche

of what is

Ifugao...

SOUTH COTABATO II ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC. (BOCOTECO II) INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND TO BID The South Cotabele II Electric Companions, Inc., (SOCOTECO II) in inviting all interested betiden in Pro-quality

Including its accessful to the set water received in projections for 66 kV provides necessing 8 replaying and 15 2 kV monitoring, personal discharge switches for 66 6 73 2 kV arrows because for secondary and 6 feacers projection, comprehensive protection integer provides projection, personal secondary typicaring arrestors, batteries and crooper for 65 second stops structure for 66 kV Gentry and 13.2 kV Bee

TOTAGE TAP CHANGES TYPE, ADDITIVE POLARITY WITH EXTERNAL HANGLE FOR HIGH VOLTAGE TAP CHANGES

He said he was inspired by a process initiated by the Figaro Coffee to secure for all its organic coffee supply an organic quality cerfrom tification Naturland, a Eurocertifying pean agency.

Figaro has started harnessing Ifugao's organic coffee. Urganic tinawon

(which means once-a-year in the dialect) is now being exported in small quantities by the Revitalized Indigenous Cordilleran Entrepreneurs Inc.

The terraces' small farms make commercial rice produc-The terraces rely on govern- tion a poor option for lfugao,

10 (DAD | PULL LOAD | LOSSES (M) | 26 | 146 | 210 |

He said attempts to introduce high-yielding varieties of rice failed because of the inordinate amount of chemical inputs required to keep these varieties

Man-made destruction

"Walang mangyayari sa atin (nothing will happen to us) if we follow the same formula ,(for sustaining the relics). We destroy our forests and (everything else has become) commercial," he

"That's just a look into the future. This is the inevitable outcome when the trade barriers disappear completely. We would be competing with vegetables from China... talo na tayo. Isipin natin saan tayo mananalo, ano yung advantage competitive natin? (We lose. Let's think instead of our edge. What is our competitive advantage against China?) Organic," he

"One thing good with the [the terraces' world heritage] inscription is that it showed us there is a problem. Every day we wake up to the rice terraces and we always assume these are alive and well."

NOTICE OF LOSS

Notice is hereby given that TVI RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT (PHILS.), INC. Stock Certificate No. 001 for 99,999 shares issued to TVI Copper, Inc., Stock Certificate No. 011 for 75,000 shares issued to JMM International Holdings, Inc., Stock Certificate No 012 for 25,000 shares issued to JMM International Holdings, Inc., Stock Certificate No 015 for 675,000 shares issued to JMM International Holdings, Inc., and Stock Certificate No. 016 for 225,000 shares issued to JMM international Holdings, Inc. were reported lost. If no contest is received, new certificates will be issued.

(POI-September 8, 15 & 22, 2007)



Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid Supply and Delivery of Transportation/Maintenance Service Utility Vehicles in Three (3) Schedules (GSD-07-54317)

THE NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION (TRANSCO) Beinigh its Annual Corporate Budget, intents to apply the sum of Philippine Peno 42.890,000.00 for the Supply and Delivery of Transportation/Manderstone Service UMy Veneties in Three (3) Schedules heinig The Approved Buriges for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the combact for the above project. Sids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid operang

TRANSCO gain invites Bids from eligible Bidders for the Supply and Delivery of Transportation/Maintenance Service Utility Yelricles in Three (3) Schedules (GSD-87-54317). Supply and Delivery of the GDODS required for each schedule is stated below. The description of an eligible Budder is certained in Section II, Item 5.1 of the Belding Documents, FIB.

Schedule	Particulars	Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) in PHP	Degvery Schedule
5	Three (3) units Boom Trock Four (4) Units Light Truck 4x4	23,900,000,00	One Hundred Twenty (120) Calendar Days effectivity
П	Seven (7) Units Pick-Up 4x4 One (1) Unit Sports	10.400.300-00	Thurty (30) Calendar Days from Contract
id	Yen (10) Units Passarger Wagon	8,500,000,00	Thirty (30) Calender Days from Contract effectivity

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive hidding procedures using one-decretionary passiful crisms as specified in the Implementing Roles and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Plagnalitic Act 9184 (FLA 9184), otherwise hadron at the "Government Procurement Reform Act." and a open to Felipho channelsche proprietoships, and organizations with at least adoptorated (60%) ethnest of autoloops paper shock belonging to observe of the Philippints. Only Buts least allow passe the elipholity check will be opened. The process for the elipholity check is described as Sociation II of the Shakeng Documents, ITIS. The budder with the Exment Calibrated. Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification slage in order to limity determine the tests exponsiveness to the technical and brancial requirements of the project. The contract that then he anneted to the Lowest Calculated and Responses Belder (LCRS) determined ofter the conduct of the post-qualification evaluation

Interested Butters may obtain further information from TRANSCO and respect the Skidning Documents at the address stated in lines 10 starting September 17, 2867 from 9:90 A.M. to

A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Biddies from the address casind a time 10 and upon payment of a zero-refundable see in the amount of Philippine Pieso 5,000,00. The Bedding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bedfor or Inc.

TRANSCO will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on October 2, 2007, 9:06 A.M. at C U. Del Rosseo Hall A. Power Training Contex Building, Masonal Transmission Corposision, Custom Assense conser Bill Road, Diaman, Custom City, Malro Marsin, Philippines. fluids and alignosity requirements must be delivered at the virtue of the trid opening stated in light

if on or before 9:99 A.IR. of October 18, 2007. All Bids west by accompanied by a Bid Security in the form and in the amount specified in Section III, New 22.1 of the Bidding Documents, Bid opening shall be held on October 95, 2007, 9:00 A.M. at G.U. Out Rosado Hell A. Power Training Contin Building, National Transposition Constitution, Chiesen Arctica cover SIR Road, Dárana, Chiesen Coy, Maio Macala, Philippene. Bids will be opened in the presente of the

TRANSCO regardes the right to accept or reject any flat, to would be biding process, and to rapics all Bids at any time pater to contract award, without Beauty securing any habitly to the

10. Additional information shall be furnished upon request. All convenies access should be addressed

Manager, Buts and Contracts Management Department (BCMO) Ground Floor TransCo Men Building, Power Center National Transmission Corporation, Quezon Avenus comer BIR Road 1104 Daimen, Quezon Cay, Metro Mando, PHILIPPINES Tel. Hem., (632) 921-2308, 981-2212, 981-2213, Telefex Ho. (632) 981-2308

(Bgd.) Atty. NOEL Z. DE LEON Chairman 99th and Austria Co.

Mindanao school execs awaiting cyber education

cials in Mindanao are awaiting ready be launching the E-lithe implementation of the Cyber Education Project (CEP) of the Department of Education and expressed hope it could improve the quality of education, especially in remote areas.

In General Santos City, City Schools Division superintendent Estrella Lariosa said the CEP would really help in addressing the problem on education facilities in the country.

However, Lariosa said it was not certain if it would be implemented in the city.

"But even without the cybered, we already started to venture into ICT through the Project Alert," she said

Lariosa said, in fact, the city has been chosen as pilot area for ICT in Central Mindanao.

Name and address of, **.

DAVAO CITY-SCHOOL OFFI- schools in the region will albrary project, which is actually a step toward cyber education.

In Butuan City, Isidro Biol, re gional information officer of the DepEd in Caraga, said the proposed cyber education would be the best alternative to the perennial shortage of books and classrooms

in the poverty-stricker/region. "Cyber education will offset the lack of books and classrooms in Caraga," Biol said.

He said that through the project. schools located in remote and hinterland areas of the region would have equal access to learning.

In Iligan City, 23 out of the 24 high schools there have IT facilities, according to Ann Solijon, IT coordinator of DepEd in Northern Mindanao region. Aquiles Zonio, Franklin Caliguid and Richel On Sept. 27, she said that Umel, Inquirer Mindanao



Republic of the Philippines DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT National Capital Region DY Int'l Bidg. 1650 San Marcelino

cor General Malvar St., Malats. Manila

NOTICE OF FILING OF APPLICATION/S FOR ALLEN EMPLOYMENT PERMIT/S (AEP/S)

Notice is hereby given that the following companies/employers have filed with this Regional Office application/s for Alien Employment Permit/s.

	Company/Employer Fe	reign Nationali Citizenskip	
	INTELLIBISK PHILIPPINES, INC.	Judy Ann Chaney American	Assistant Vice President,
	17/F Tower 2, RCBC Plaza, 6819 Ayala Ave., cor Gil Puyat Ave., Makali City		Shared Services
	ABOITIZ JEBSEN BULK TRANSPORT CORPORATION 2/F Harbor Censer 2, Radroad St., South Harbor, Port Area, Manua	Odd Are Stetlen Nerwegian	Technical Consultant
	AAM-PHIL NATURAL RESOURCES EXPLORATION AND DEVT CORP Suite 6F 601 A S & L Bidg. (500 Roxas Bivd., Ermia, Manifa	Zhongjun Zhao Chinesa	Planning Manager
١	ICT MARKETING SERVICES, INC. 19F PCBC Plaze Tower 2. Ayela Ave., Makab City	John Langlord American	Senior Vice President
	AAM-PHIL NATHRAL RESOLRCES EXPLORATION AND DEV'T CORP Subre 6/F 601-A S & L Bldg 1500 Roxas Blvd., Ermäa, Manila	Hai Cike Chinese	Asst. Planning Manager
	AAM-PHE NATURAL RESOURCES EXPLORATION AND DEVT CORP. Supplier of GOTA S & L. Bidg.	Jianyong Nong Chinese	Technical Manager
۱	1500 Rozas Bivd., Ermila, Manils AAM-PIGE, NATURAL RESOURCES EXPLORATION AND DEVT. CORP	Zuoyong Lis Chinese	Operations Manager
	Sute 6/F 601-A S & L Bidg., 1500 Roxas Bivd. Ermila, Manila AAN-PHIL NATURAL RESOURCES EXPLORATION AND DEVIT CORP Suite 6/F 601-A S & L Bidg.	Bantan Pan Chinese	Asst. Operations Manager
	1500 Roxas Blvd., Ermia, Manila AAM-PHIL NATURAL. RESOURCES EXPLORATION AND DEV'T CORP Suits 6/F 601-A S & L Bldg.	Minde Zhang Chinese	Accounting Manager
	1500 Roxas Blvd., Ermita, Manila SKY ENGLISH LEARNING PLUS, INC. #24 Panay Avenue.	Won Jong You Kerean	Operations Manager
	Quezon City INBISCO PHILIPPINES, INC. Unit 1006 Cityland Herrera Tower, Rulino St. cor. Valero St. Salcedo Village, Makali City	Tomes Wifam Indonesian	Markeling Manager
	JGC PHILIPPINES, INC. JGC Phil. Bidg., 2109 Prime St., Madingal Business Park. Ayala Alabang, Muniintupa City	(Aroaid lizuka Japanesa	Field Engineering Menager
	INTELLIBISK PHILIPPINES, INC. 17/F Tower 2, RCBC Plaza, 6819 Ayela Ave., cos. Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City	Asha Gioria Francis Indian	Assistant Vice President, Shared Services
	MTELLERISK PHILIPPINES, IMC. 17/F Tower 2, RCBC Plaza, 6819 Ayala Ave., dor Ga Puyat Ave., Makali City	Joydeep Hazza Indian	Assistant Vice President, Operations
	INTELLIRISK PHILIPPINES, 810. 17/F Tower 2, RCSC Plaza, 5819 Ayala Ave., box Gil Puyat Ave., Makali City	Punel Suneja Indiaa	Assistant Vice President, Operations
	PEOPLESUPPORT (PHILIPPINES), INC. PeopleSupport Certier, Ayala Avietue, cox Gil Puyat Avie., Makali City	Michael Charles Burger American	Vice President
	BM DAKSH BUSINESS PROCESS SERVICES PHAS, INC. 30/F PBCom Tower 6795 Ayala Ave., Makati City	Ashish Kanuga Indian	Senior Manager IT
	PERNOD RICARID PHILIPPINES, INC. B/F One San Miguel Avenue, Cor. Shaw Shrd., Ortigas Centar Pasig City	Willred Kevin Khong Wai Lee Singaporean	President and Managing Ofrector
	BOSOS STORY TOUR PHIL. CORP. One 701 T.M. Kalaw Carrier	Dae Gil Les Korean	Management Consultant

If you have any information/objection to the above mentioned application/s please communicate with the Regional Director

Unit 701 T.M. Kalaw Center

MORE MARITIME

AGENCIES, INC.

San Juan City

PD: Sept 15, 2007)

T.M. Katew St., Ermita, Manda

Rms 204 & 205, V.A.G. Bidg.,

48 Ortigas Avenue, Greenhills,

for RAYMUNDO G. AGRAVANTE P OIC-Regional Director /*

Stelanos Galalsinos Pori Captain

SOUTH COTABATO ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE I JOSE CATOLICO SR AVE LAGAD, BEN SANTOS CITY TEL NO 662-4313, 052-4271 FAX NO 551-4660.

(Bod : VIROSIO B. OCTANO BAC CHARPERSON

(Bor) ENOR RODOLFO & OCAF

401-Section 5 5 27, 2007

new Lower Year-round Fares

Every Juan can fly more with our NEW lower GO Fares!

Book-early and pay less.

INTERNATIONAL

P-999

Manila to Guangzhou • Taipei • Xiamen NEW!

P-1,499

Manila to Macau NEW!

Manila to Bangkok • Hong Kong • Kuala Lumpur

Cebu to Hong Kong

Davao to Hong Kong (via Cebu)

P-1,999

Manila to Shanghai NEW!
Manila to Jakarta • Singapore
Cebu to Singapore
Davao to Singapore (via Cebu)

DOMESTIC

P-98

Manila to Laoag • Legaspi Cebu to Bacolod • Iloilo

P-288

Cebu to Cagayan de Oro NEW!

Manila to Bacolod • Cebu • Dumaguete • Iloilo

- Kalibo Puerto Princesa
- Tacloban Tagbilaran

Cebu to Clark • Davao • Kalibo

• Puerto Princesa • Zamboanga

P-688

Manila to Butuan • Cagayan de Oro • Cotabato • Davao • Dipolog • General Santos • Zamboanga

CEBU PACIFIC IS THE NO. 1 DOMESTIC AIRLINE!

• MOST DOMESTIC DESTINATIONS • MOST DOMESTIC FLIGHTS • MOST DOMESTIC ROUTES • NEWEST PLANES • MOST DOMESTIC PASSENGERS FLOWN • LOWEST YEAR-ROUND FARES

Domestic fuel and Insurance surcharges range from PHP 700 to PHP 1,150. International fuel and insurance surcharges range from USD 20 to 44.

CEBU PACIFIC AIR.COM

Call (02) 70-20-888 or visit the travel agent nearest you.





52,000 ha of bamboo plantations neglected

CLARK FREEPORT-BAMBOO plantations in the country, estimated to be at 52,000 hectares in 1998, are "almost all neglected now," reducing the resources for economic development in rural areas and efforts to ease global warming, an official of the Philippine Bamboo Poundation Inc. said.

Romualdo Sta. Ana, president of the PBFI, said the bamboo stands have been neglected because many people perceived these types of grass and their products as "only for the poor."

Low regard

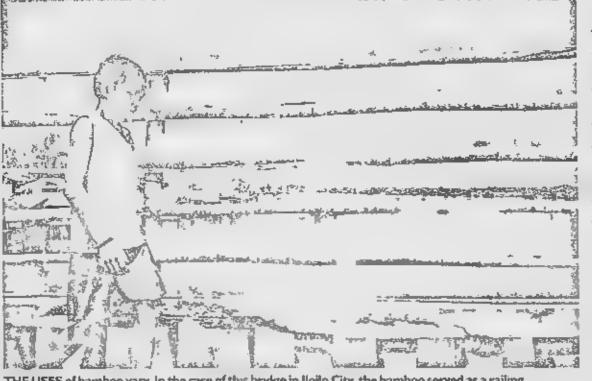
"Ang tingin sa bamboo napakababa (Bamboo are seen with very low regard). Houses or pieces of furniture made of bamboo are thought to be suited only for poor folks," he said in an interview following a briefing for Pampanga private sector leaders at the Nayong Pilipino sa Expo Pilipino here on Thursday.

In contrast, China has nurtured five million hectares of bamboo and is adding another milion hectare in 2008 to sustain a \$2-bi..ion annua, export industry that makes food, medicines, beverages, nies, textile, furniture, hand.craft, charcoal, paper eco-homes out of bamboo, Sta Ana said.

In the Philippines, the top bamboo producers are lloilo and some parts of Calabarzon and Central Luzon, Sta. Ana said.

Vanishing forest

Felix Velasquez, chair of the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry's committee on alternative energy, said the was 52 percent and the Philip- 2006, is private sector-led, Cadiang, general manager of the



THE USES of bamboo vary. In the case of this bridge in Iloilo City, the bamboo served as a railing.

AMOLD ALPHEEN MOUNTAINES MADE AND ALPHEEN MOUNTAINES MADE AND ALPHEEN MOUNTAINES.

pines was way below 20 percent.

"We need to hasten reforestation and bamboo are best for this," Velasquez said, adding that bamboo have proven to be an efficient carbon dioxide taker. Bamboo grow to maturity in four to five years and grow well in tropical climate.

China exposure

Undersecretary Manda, who is presidential adviser for Southern Tagalog and who is set to return to the Laguna Lake Development Authority as

'Bamboo

are seen

with very

general manager in October, said he has taken up the bamboo development low regard'

tional income to farmers."

lights of the Southeast Asian Luzon provinces." Games in 2005.

world's standard for forest cover which they started in early host the bambusetum, but Cris

mainly the Rotary Club of Makati, and does not get any funding from the government.

The PBFI, PCCI and Manda have partnered in the program. They proposed to develop a fivehectare "bambusetum" or a museum of living bamboo as a technology demonstration center at the Nayong Pilipino sa Expo Pilipino and in Pampanga, south Edgardo of Clark.

Ideal site

At the Nayong Pilipino sa Expo Pilipino, the PBFI plans to plant 39 species of bamboo from the University of the Philippines in Los Baños, Laguna,

sonal advocacy to provide addi- Anji province.

Conrado Perreras, managing It began, he said, when First director of the Strategic Part-Gentleman Jose Miguel Arroyo ners and Alliances Inc., said sent him to an exposure trip in Clark was "centrally located Anji, China, during the side-, and accessible to other Central

The Clark Development Corp. Manda said the program, has not yet officially agreed to

local Nayong Pilipino wants it as an addition to the attractions at the revived 60-hectare Independence centennial park.

Sta Ana said bamboo growing can give more income to farmers. Those who cultivate bamboo can earn P57,375 per bectare every after harvest while those who grow coconut, say in Quezon, get returns of only P10,000 to P20,000 per hectare, he said.

Manda said the program has set up a nursery and propagation center in Quezon. According to him, the provincial government of Benguet has agreed to establish one at the Benguet State University for a reforestation program.

In Pampanga, Manda sald bamboo could be utilized for erosion-control along riverbanks. The Kapampangan Marangal, comprised of former election volunteers of Gov. Eddie Pankilio, and continuing the good governance-good citizenship crusade, has agreed to sponsor bamboo propagation training in the province's rural towns. Tonette Orejas, Inquirer Central Luxon

More E. Visayas kids suffering from malnutrition

By Joey A. Gabieta Inquirer Visayas

TACLOBAN CITY-THE NATIONal Nutrition Council (NNC) in Eastern Visavas reported a double-digit malautrition rate among children in five of the six provinces in the region.

NNC regional chief Carina Santiago said Eastern Visayas registered an average of 20.44 percent in malnutrition prevalence rate in 2006, which was mainly blamed on poverty.

This problem, she said, was aggravated by the lack of interest among local officials to engage in mutrition awareness campaigns.

No interest

Northern Samar, one of the country's poorest provinces, registered the highest rate at 27.32 percent, followed by Samar at 27.16 percent, NNC records showed.

Biliran and Leyte came in third and fourth highest at 20.92 percent and 20.25 percent, respectryely. Eastern Samar registered a malnutrition rate of 19.42 percent. Southern Leyte had the lowest rate of 9.69 percent.

"If the family is poor, naturally food is insufficient. We cannot expect them to have balanced and nutritious foods on their tables. Also, the big size of the family is another reason why we have problem on malnutrition," Santiago said.

She said the lack of knowledge among mothers on the importance of eating nutritious food was another reason there was high malautrition in the region.

This lack of knowledge is noted in areas where our information dissemination could not address malnutrition problem.

reach," she said.

Based on the Operation Timbang conducted by the NNC-8 last year, 40,615 of the 50,319 children (zero to five years old) that were weighed were considered malnourished.

The situation could be improved, said Santiago.

"This is controllable and not a hopeless case. We can change all this. But we need the cooperation and support from our local leaders down to the barangay level. That is why, when we conduct our advocacy campaign, we reached out to our people in the barangay," she said.

Lack of awareness

Santiago noted that the lack of awareness and interest among local leaders in dealing with nutrition issues partly contributed to the situation.

"There is an apparent lack of appreciation among our leaders on the nutrition program, which is sad. A healthy population could provide lots of opportunities like development of the area," she said.

She said local leaders should implement a campaign on nutrition education and provide livelihood among communities, like gardening, as a means of addressing the problem.

Santiago said NNC has decided to hold an orientation next month among the region's 138 city and town mayors, particularly the newly elected ones, to make them appreciate the importance of having a healthy population.

She said mayors could learn from Maasin City, Southern Leyte as it is one of the region's most active local government units that



mercury drug

SEPT. 15 to 21, 2007

CALCIUM

Per Tablet REG. PRICE, P 3,75

TUMS CHEWABLE TABLET 500MG

工作的原则是在100

BOAKL REGIPTIOE* PS2.00

REGIPTICE P170.75

REG.PRICE P209.75

STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

時常被容易能

ORACARE MOUTHRINSE

ASCORBIC ACID POTEN-CEE SYRUP 100MGML 120ML

THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE Ciotrimazole **CANESTEN CREAM 1%**

"阿里拉丁"的东西的东西的最后的 ONE A DAY WOMEN'S FORMULA TABLET

Multivitemins + Minerala

ROGIN-E CAPBULE

CLEAR THE SEC. BLAZING BOOK ACCOUNTS OF THE

MISSIFANTER TOWN . LOTA SCHOOL STATE

Suid Card Program Guidalings.
Suid Card Program Guidalings.
Suid Card Program a water to at currows on 18 years all forecaste a Suin Card, cardinare must present exceptly of a refer of attraction and present exceptly of a refer of attracts and archaeol and attracts are guidaling around the guidalines when are considered grounded to a guidalines are more strongs me Suin Card will a sem points. Every proclama with 7 part history programs in 7 part history programs are consequent to 10 part history programs. Every proclama with 7 part history programs are consequent to 10 part history programs are consequent to making proclama to 18 points. Every Suin Prant is equivalent to 10 part history programs are part for modify or available the prings of the card pulloy are makes.

THE PARTY OF THE P

建盟 まず

Per Capaule REG.PRICE. P 18 25

80ML REGIPTION P58.76

120ML REGPRICE P98.00

250ML REG.PRICE P169.50

THE PARTY OF

The state of the s BLACK BEAUTY SHAMPOO & CONDITIONER

DISCOUNTS FOR SURE CARD HOLDERSI

Text us your feedback: inquirer news name/age/city/measage to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_naws@inquirer.com.ph

DepEd chief gives in to solons

Will provide copy of MOA on cyber education project

EDUCATION SECRETARY JESLI LA- Cyber Education Program in Boao, stituted contract not a copy of those House of Representatives for an official copy of the memorandum of agreement covering the Philippines and China's undertaking for a \$400million education broadband system.

Lapus confirmed before a hearing of the House committee on appropriations that he signed the memorandum of agreement for the country's

pus yesterday acceded to the de- China, and that he has a copy of the mands of opposition members in the said MOA. He said he's willing to give the House panel a copy of the MOA.

clearance for this, yes, I'm willing to give a copy of the memorandum of agreement to the committee," Lapus told the budget panel during the hearing of the Department of Education's proposed P150 billion budget.

"What I have is a copy of the recon-

stolen (after they were signed in China in April 2007)," he added.

Cagayan de Oro City Rep. Rufus "Despite the fact that I've yet to get Rodriguez, one of two congressmen who delivered privilege speeches questioning the propriety of a P26billion cyber education system, said he expects a copy of the MOA after the DepEd's budget hearing.

> "Mr. Chairman... this secretary is willing. The earlier secretaries didn't

want to answer questions," Rodriguez said, asking House budget panel chair Albay Rep. Edcel Lagman to allow him to ask Lapus more questions about the deal.

Lapus became the first Cabinet secretary to tackle the details of the controversial broadband projects covered by agreements signed by Philippine and Chinese officials. The Philippines' copies of the agreements were allegedly Norman Bordadora



Wag munang itapon ang inyong mga LOTTO ticket!



Pwedeng gamitin ang inyong Superlotto, 6/42 Lotto, 6-Digit Lotto, 4-Digit Lotto, EZ2, Suertres o Megalotto tickets para manalo ng P100,000 linggo-linggo!

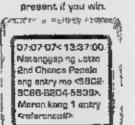
Ang daling sumali!

1. Taxt LOTTO «Nokot # found in your lotto tioketh to 7278



As severa bought from Monday to Sunday should be sent in by Sunday 11 Office to quilify

2. You will receive the reply below. Save message and



Simple lang, dito mahahanap ang lotto ticket number.



FOR JUZON TYCKETS Start in any 19-digital rio letto tictot numbo



PER PLANTA HAR HAR THE PERSON IN THE PERSON FOR VIS/JAIN TICKETS VI jeset in englost 16-depte ng 36-dejt numana tetta tiakat number

DELINGER HER CONTROL OF THE PARTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY A



FOR YEL/MENTERKET VE Johns in my 15-diges numeria losse THE LETTER BUILDINGS OF STUAR

Marami pang papremyong ipamimigayl P50,000 weekly! P60 Smart Load daily! Kaya sali na!

If of Luzon winners | # of Vis/Min winners Prizes P100,000 P50,000

MECHANICS:

1, Service is available to all Smart and Talk N'Text Substribers, 18 years

2. For Jugon Subscribers:

- A. Text LOTTO, followed by the 16-digit follo licket number and send to 7276
- Ex. (DTTO AuCO-1600-9038-2513 B. Confirmation message with reference number will be sent to your phone MM:DO:YY< http://mcss. Natanggaping Loko 2nd Chance Panalo ang entry mo
- Moron kang 1 entry <referencel>. Ang draw date nito ay so <rum/bid/yy> spakka ang pritrinal na ticket sa pag claim ng prize. 18 years old palaas lang ang
- pwedeng samali 🛴 Save the confirmation message, reference number, and totto ticket
- D. Draws will be announced on leading newspapers.

3. For Visayas and Mindanao Subscribers:

- A. Jest EOTTO followed by the 15-digit totto ticket number and send to 7276 15-digit totto ticket is the last 15 numbers in the 35 digit ticket number, Et, (ETTO 368900000 17408-5
- 6. Confirmation message with reference number will be sent to your phone MM:DD:YY< informace. Mananggap ing Losto 2nd Chance Panalo ung entry mio <15-dight (ichetif> Meron kang Tentry < reference#> Ang draw date nito ay sa < man/6d/yy> loakita and orbinal na ricket sa pag claiming price. 18 years old pataas lang ang dwedeog sumall

C. Save the confirmation message, reference number, and lotto didlet

- D. Draws will be announced on leading newspapers
- 4. Weekly validity parted is from 12:00am Monday to 11:59pm Sunday, All tickets bought from Monday to Sunday should be sent in by Sunday 11:59pm to qualify. P2,50 per entry.







Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text us your feedback inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph

Salonga resigns from Sigma Rho

By Tina G. Santos and Santiago R. Alcantara

RAMON MAGSAYSAY AWARDEE AND FORMER SENATE PRESIdent Jovito Salonga has resigned as member of the Sigma Rho fra-

ternity after some of its memhazing of UP-Diliman student Salonga said. Cris Anthony Mendez.

bers were implicated in the fatal Sigms Rho, effectively immediately,"

In a statement sent to the IN-

prominent Sigma been involved." most Rhoans, said that he was resigning "because of recent

"I hereby resign as a member of quarter, Salonga, one of the events in which Sigma Rho has

Other prominent members of Sig-**SALONGA, A24**



Down payment on the BMW 3 Series is now at Real 0% through BPI Express Credit.

Charge up to 20% down payment to any BPI Express Credit Card.
Enjoy interest-free monthly installments on your down payment for up to 12 months.
Earn rewards for using your SPI Express Credit Card as you enjoy miles of Sheer Driving Pleasure.

The new BMW 3 Series, Dynamic Arrival,

Presso pairied ends September 30, 2007. Par OT1-NCR Permit No. 4408 Series of 2007.



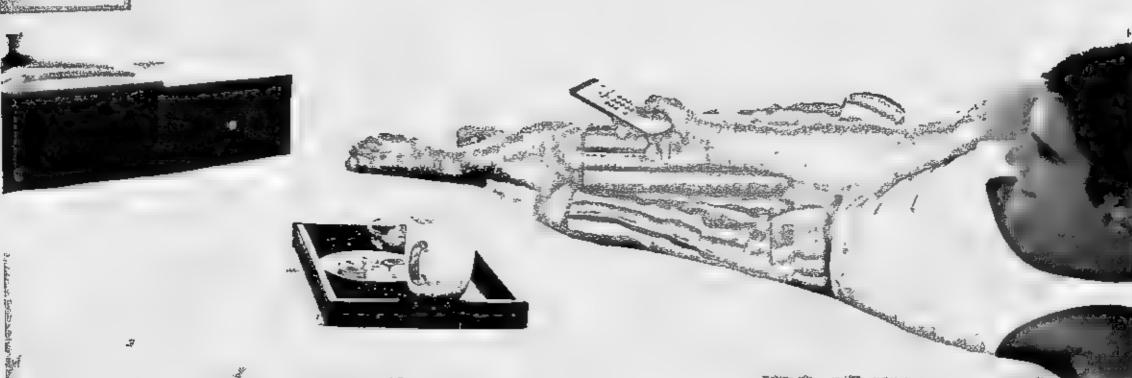
BPI ENORRES CREDET

報授



Taking home a new home theater system.

Taking your sweet time to pay for it at no interest.



Shop at Festival Supermall and enjoy longer, lighter payments at 0% interest when you avail of Citibank PayLite Installment Plan.



Citibank PayLite Fest September 15 - 30, 2007 • Festival Supermall, Filinvest Corporate City

PayLite now! With Citibank Cards, life can be so rewarding.

For more details, please call the 24-hour CitiPhone at 995 9999 or visit www.citibank.com.ph. Don't have a Citibank Credit Card? Call 423 3000.













a citibank

METRO

Police tighten security in Camanava, Rizal

By Nancy Carvajal and Kristine L. Alave

POLICE IN THE CITIES OF Caloocan, Malabon, Navotas and Valenzuela (Camanava) and in the province of Rızal have tightened their security measures due to threats from communist rebels.

The Northern Police District said they have received intelligence report that two top leaders of the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP) were sighted in Valenzuela City.

"We are still varidating the report of their presence in our area, but measures are already in place to prevent them from exploiting present issues," Chief Supt. Pedro Tango said.

Tango was referring to the arrest of the founder of CPP Jose Ma. Sison in the Netherlands, and the conviction of former President

MERCHANICATION WAS ALLES AND STATE OF THE LAND AND SECOND AS A SECOND SECOND

In Rizal, the entire province's police force remains on full alert because of the threat from the New People's Army (NPA), the anned wing of the CPP

Police in Rizal have been monitoring the movements of the NPA for weeks now.

Tango told the boouner that they have received information that Ramon Perdinez and Leody de Guzman, both members of the CPP Central Committee, were seen in several areas in Valen-

"All precincts and operating units are already on the lookout for known communist leaders and their activities," the NPD

He explained that intelligence gathering particularly in the barangays are being activated as a precautionary measure to reduce remains on full alert for possible

precincts.

Also being validated, Tango said, is a report of possible NPA attacks on PNP stations, government buildings and the assassination of police and military personnel in retaliation for the arrest of for lack of evidence.

The police director said, that as a procedure, all police units are in alert status to provide protection to residents, vital government, private and other installations located in the northern part of Metro Marula

He added that the police force has been beefed up to strengthen their capability and to preempt any act which could disrupt the peace and order of Camanava and nearby Metro Manila.

In Rizal, the provincial police

Joseph Estrada for plunder on the vulnerability of police retaliatory attacks by NPA rebels in connection with Jonia's arrest, said Supt. Joel Garcia, Rizal police operations officer.

But Rizal Deputy Provincial Director for Administration Supt. Pierre Bucsit saud that the number of NPA rebels in the province is Sison, who was subsequently re- dwindling. He said there was no leased by the Dutch government significant threat from the rebel group in the province.

Bucsit added that they would continue to strictly monitor the security of former president Joseph Estrada in his estate in Tanay Rizal.

He said that Rizal province police chief Serior Supt. Preddie Panen had recently inspected the security measures around Estrada's sprawling resthouse.

Based on their intelligence reports, Bucsit said there were no threats against Estrada in his villa where he remains under house



MALESS FERVIVAL

A man rides on his kalesa during the Kalesa Festival, an event sponsored by the Philippine Tourism Authority to recognize the traditional horse driven carriage in Manila.

Lim rejects calls to close Manila Zoo

By Aliison W. Lopez

MANILA MAYOR ALFREDO LIM yesterday rejected calls by an animal rights group to close the Manila Zoo and even vowed to add more animals inside the zoo.

"In all developed cines there's a zoo for the entertainment and enjoyment of children. It's educational because people will see the animals ... In fact I'm planning to add more. We've already asked [officials in] Calauit island if they can spare us some of their animals there," he said, adding that his office would take care of freight costs.

Members of the People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals (Peta) staged a protest on Thursday in front of the zoo in Malate to demand the animals' return to their



natural environment. The Peta has also supported proposals to convert the Manila Zoo into a sports complex.

Lim said he had already shot down moves to relocate the zoo because it would not benefit both residents and tourists.

'It's already a landmark in the

city of Manila. If we're maltreating the animals they can complain, but to deprive the people of enjoyment ... Hindi lang dapat kasi nababasa sa libro. Maganda yung nakikita mo rin sila at narvinig kung ano yung sounds nila (They should not only be read in books. It's better if you can also see them and hear their sounds)," he said.

While admitting that the zoo's condition has deteriorated, Lim said he was planning to beef up the 200's budget to rehabilitate the structure and "fatten up" the animals. With the help of donors, the mayor said graffes, fions and tigers would be the added arrractions.

The lack of space, he added, was also a problem for the 5.5 hectare 200 as much as he would like to widen the ani-

mals' areas.

"We don't have enough space. But they can still roam inside. The elephant has an open space. The crocodiles have water in their pen. It's like they are in the jungles," he said.

Lim said animals like snakes and monkeys would have to remain inside cages because of the danger they pose to visitors.
Peta has claimed that animals

put behind bars would suffer from "zoochosis," a condition where animals are driven "mad" by captivity.

"That's their opinion, but what's the opinion of the majority? I think it's too much if an underdeveloped country will spearhead the closure of zoos. We'll be hearing howls of protests," said Lim.

From page A23

Salonga resigns from Sigma Rho

In Rho are former Senate President sponsibility for the killing. Franklin Drilon, Senators Edgardo Angara, Juan Ponce Enale and Iloilo Vice Gov Rolex Suplico.

Salonga had earlier threatened to resign if it was determined that Sigripa Rho members were involved in

The death of Mendez.

T joined Sigma Rho Fratemity,
along with my classmate Fedro I. Yap Twho later became Chief Justice) shortly after it was founded. At that time there was no hazing as a pre-Tequisite to admission," Salonga said. Mendez, a 20-year-old graduating OP student, was rushed past mid-hight of Aug. 27 to the Veterans Hospital where he was declared dead on

arrival. Quezna City police investigators found out that Mendez was a victim of hazing due to "bruises all over his body particularly on the back of his

arms and thighs."

Further investigations proved That Mendez was being recruited toto the Sigma Rho fraternity. No one from among its members has Since come forward to admit re-

The National Bureau of Investigation said it would no longer suttemon students of UP who could shed light on the investigation of the death of

Instead, police officials and NBI agents would be the one to go to the university and get the statements of possible wimesses, said lawyer Romulo Asis, chief of the NBI Anti-Terrorism Division, which was tasked to handle the case.

Asis explained that the move was agreed upon during a meeting among the NBI, Quezon City Police and UP officials yesterday.

"UP officials were requesting if the students, particularly the possible witnesses to the case, could be interviewed at the university instead of inviting them over at the NBL, sort of giving them a "comfort zone."

'Of course, we understand that they (UP officials) were just protect ing the students, especially those who might receive threats as a result of their decision to come out in the open," Asis said, adding that the



SALONGA with Sigma Rho "brod" Drilon.

meeting was part of the three institu. He daimed that some of them only tions' cooperative efforts.

Asis added that the UP administration would provide an office where student witnesses can be interviewed by authorities.

For the past two weeks, the NBI has been issuing subpoenas to several UP students and alleged members of the Sigma Rho fratemity who recruited Mendez to be a neophyte.

However, not one of those subpoenaed has showed up at the burean to give any testimony, Asis said. sent leners "invoking their right to remain silenc"

Another NBI source added that the UP admirastration, which has launched its own probe of the case, wanted to be the first to file a case against those allegedly involved in the incident.

"They requested if they can be ahead in filing administrative case," the NBI source said. "I think the purpose is to come up with expulsion of the people atvolved."

Palma case METROBRITS not yet closed'

THE RAPE-SLAY CASE OF 7year-old Geraldine Palma cannot be considered closed by the Manila Police District until her nanny Marites Ontog is found, city mayor Alfredo Lim saud yesterday.

*Kailangan vung totoo lang. (What we need is the truth only) They (MPD) have to be 100 percent sure that the suspects are the real perpetrators. We are holding in abeyance the decision here. The case is not closed because I am not sausfied with the development," Lim said.

Lim was reacting to the "case closed" statement made by MPD homicide chief Insp. Alex Yanquiling after the alleged mastermind, Henry Tesado, in the killing surrendered to the Quezon City police on Thursday.

"Twe ordered an ongoing investigation because I'm not satisfied. I'm not swallowing this hook, line and sinker. To conclusively close the case we have to get the maid (Outog) because she will clarify what really happened," he said.

Ontog was last seen with the young victim before the girl's corpse was found inside a luggage bag floating at the North Harbor, Tondo on Aug. 16. Yanquiling said the other day that they would continue to look for Ontog, who is believed to be hiding in her native Leyte, despite Tesado's surrender.

Just recently, other suspects in the case—Ramil Diorico, Renato "Ric-Ric" Bohol and Joey Igos were charged with rape with homicide at the Manila Regional Trial Court-but all claimed innocence like Tesado

"None of them have even admitted guilt. Some surfaced to clear their names because they were in the news on TV It's natural that they want to clear their names," Lim pointed out

Previous suspects Domingo Mesias and Domingo Agnote, who later turned state witnesses, were the ones who tagged them and a certain "Berta," who pointed to Tesado as the one who initiated the rape of Palma.

The question here is the credibility of the witnesses. Are they dazzled by the reward? Because arryone can do anything when money like that is dangled," Limsaid, referring to the supposed P1 million offer by the victim's family for the suspects' arrest.

When it was pointed out that the witnesses underwent lie detector tests at the National Bureau of Investigation and passed, Lim could only reply "Why NBI and not at the PNP (Philippine National Police)?" Allison W. Lopez

Double-dead meat OVER 500 kilos of "double dead"

meat were seized from two markets in Pasay City, but authorities were unable to arrest the taxi driver who immediately drove off after dropping off the contraband. Members of the city veterinary office immediately burned the setzed cargo at the city's slaughterhouse. The meat were seized from a small market along Primero de Mayo Street in Pasay. -Dity-and another at the corner of : Protacio St. and Taft Avenue during a routine Inspection. Or: Rodolfe's Bernasor of the city veterinary office said the meat did not have any seal from the National Meat inspection Julie M. Aurelio Commission.

Fake Lacoste seized

THE NATIONAL Bureau of Investigation yesterday seized some 14,000 pieces of fake ∟acoste products, including bags and wallets, worth some P28 million-during raids on a stall and warehouses in Manila Operatives of the NBI raided stall A-47 at Plaza Miranda Shopping Mall in Gulapo following atormation that counterfeit Lacoste products were being sold thers. NBi agents also swooped down on the establishment's storage areas on the third floor of Casnedo Center, also in Quiapo. The stall and warehouses are reportedly owned by a certain Chana Cang, a Chinese national. . Tina B.

Body in garbage bag

THE BODY of a man believed to be a member of a notorious oriminal syndicate, was found stuffed inside a garbage bag in Quezon City. The unidentified victim was between 30 and 35 years old, 5'7" tall, mediumbuilt, fair-skinned, clad in a maroon t-shirt and camouflage short pants, and bore a "Bahata Na Gang" tattoo on his left foot and a heart on the left portion of his back. The victim's body which bore multiple stab wounds was discovered by barangay patrolmen at the comer of Lantana and E. Rodriguez Ave. in Barangay Immaculate Conception, Cubao at around 1 a.m. of Thursday. Jeannette I. Andradi

Kotary project THE 14TH "Alaying Rotary sa Ka-

bataan" will take place today at the Amoranto Sports Complex, A signature project of the Rotary Club of Kamuning, it is being carried out with the cooperation of the Oivision of City Schools of Quezon City.

Women Balikatan

THE WOMEN Balikatan Movemen headed by Leonarda Camacho wi calebrate today the 100th birth an niversary of its cofounder. Domin ga Victorio Santiago, at a luncheon at the Riza, Capitol Social Ha...Santiago helped found the Metro Manila Council of Women Bal katan Movement in 1979.

Once in a while, GMA is funny office to head.

GMA FORMS SUPERBODY to fight graft"-Inquirer frontpage headline yesterday. Hahahahai

Once in a while, the President is funny even when she's being Ramon serious.

President Gloria says her government honors contracts and agreements "that go through the required processes, despite media attacks."

In other words, her government will ram through the \$329-million supply contract for the National Broadband Network (NBN) project. The project has been exposed as being attended by bribery, and was grossly overpriced.

Last Thursday, this corner said GMA no longer gives a hoot about what the press and the public say about her decisions and actions because she has become callous to criticisms.

What Gloria wants, Gloria gets, and to heck with what we—the people—say.

Actually, the exact amount of the contract is \$329 million.





But the real price is only \$130 million

That's an overprice of a whopping \$199 million.

According to sources, here's the breakdown of the amounts that will be distributed to various personalities if the contract finally pushes through:

 \$75 million, for the Big One" and the "Small One."

 \$55 milhon, for the fOld Man" and the boys. \$70 million, for a big busi-

nessman-crony and "party." A knowledgeable source says that so far, the amount that has been given as bribes is \$50 million, broken down

as follows: \$25 million, for the "Big

\$10 million, for the "Old

• \$5 million, for "Batman"

 \$5 million, for the boys •\$5 million, for the busi-

nessman-crony

The Department of Transportation and Communications (DOTC) has become a dumping ground of retired generals who are supposed to be the epitome

of discipline. The DOTC top honcho, Secretary Leandro Mendoza, is a retired police general. So are most of his undersecretaries, assistant secretaries and heads of bureaus and agencies under the depart-

But it seems insubordination is the order of the day at the generals-heavy DOTC.

Former Philippine National Police chief Arturo Lomibao was recently appointed chief of the Land Transportation Office (LTO), a DOTC bureau.

But Lomibao can't discharge his functions as LTO chief because the guy he replaced, Reynaldo Berroya, another retired PNP general, doesn't want to vacare the position. Berroya has been given back

his old position as assistant

transportation secretary with no

By the way, there must be something at the LTO because guys who are removed from their position refuse to budge. Consumer advocate Pinky

Tobiano formally launched the other day her crusade of protecting the welfare of consumers: that means you and me and our neighbors. Tobiano, a chemist who owns a testing service compa-

ny, drew the ire of Metro Mani-

la's two water agencies for saying that water coming out of the faucets is durty. She also angered some fastfood outlets for urging them to inform their customers how much cholesterol and fats go

into their junk food. By going public in her crusade, she is following in the footsteps of America's consumerwelfare guru Ralph Nader.

It's going to be a lonely war, Pinky and at times frustrat-

But I know you will plod on because you're doing it out of gratitude for just being alive. Pinky is a cancer survivor.

Experts warn of 'big one' after Sumatra quakes

PADANG, INDONESIA-A SE ries of powerful earthquakes has terrorized residents in western Indonesia—including another one that triggered a fresh tsunami warning Friday-leaving thousands sleeping on plastic in the hilis and each 'new aftershock triggering a fresh round of panic.

Seismologists warn the worst may yet to come

Kerry Sieh, from the California Institute of Technology, has spent decades studying the volatile fault line. He is one of several experts predicting a repeat of the massive

earthquake that triggered the 13 people, damaged hundreds of when they saw the ocean retreat also heightened experts' concerns. 2004 Asian tsunami, which killed more than 230,000 people in a dozen Indian Ocean nations.

"No one can say whether it will be in 30 seconds or 30 years," he said. "But what happened the other day, I think is quite possibly a sequence of smaller earthquakes leading up to the bigger one."

An 8.4-magnitude quake that shook Southeast Asia on Wednesday was followed by dozens of strong aftershocks including one measuring a magnitude of 7.8 and another 7.1—that killed

houses and spawned a three-meter-high tsamamu.

On Friday, a 6.4-magnitude temblor hit the area again, triggering the latest in a string of iswiami warnings that was later lifted.

The wall of water that slammed into several fishing villages on the island of Sumatra on Wednesday, swept away nearly a dozen houses but caused little other damage. No one died.

Still, Rukhlan, a 43-year-old fisherman, said residents in Muara Maras were horrified and then race back to shore.

"I heard people screaming and yelling, 'Isunami! tsunami!" he said. "I ran to find my children, but they had already gone to the hills."

A 65 year-old woman, Asiah, felt weak when the earth start ed moving beneath her.

"I was having difficulty breathing or walking," said Asiah, who like many Indonesians uses only one name. "I was afraid. My son grabbed hold of me and carried me out of the house."

The three massive quakes have

The fault, which runs the length of the west coast of Sumatra about 200 km offshore, is the meeting point of the Eurasian and Pacific tectorue plates, which have been pushing against each other for millions of years. This can cause huge stresses to build up.

There is a strong indication this foreshadows the big one," said Danny Hillman, an earthquake specialist at the Indonesian Institute of Science. "We all agree there is an 8.5 or stronger earthquake waiting to happen." AP



VICTIMS of the recent earthquake comfort each other, in Lais on Sept. 14.

US program on climate is flawed, panel finds

AN EFFORT BY THE BUSH ADministration to improve federal climate research has answered some questions but lacks a focus on impacts of changing conditions and informing those who would be most affected, a panel of experts has found.

The Climate Change Science Program, created in 2002 by President Bush to improve climate research across 13 government agencies has also been hampered by governmental policies that have grounded earth-observing satellites and dismantled programs to monitor environmenta. conditions on earth, concluded the report, issued by the National Academies, the nation's preeminent scientific advisory group.

Veerabhadran Ramanathan, the panel's chair, said the proinitiative that has broadened our knowledge of climate change."

Among other things, the report noted, the effort has helped resolve disputes over whether the earth's atmosphere is warming significantly or not, allowing scientists to compare data and agree that warming is occurring

But the report cited more problems than successes in the government's research program. Of the \$1.7 billion spent by the program on climate research each year, only about \$25 milhon to \$30 million has gone to studies of how climate change will affect human affairs, for better or worse, the report said.

"Discovery science and understanding of the climate system are proceeding well, but use of that knowledge to support decisionmaking and to manage risks and opportunities of climate change is proceeding slowly," concluded the 15-member panel, made up of scientists from universities and two companies, BP and the chemical manufacturer DuPont

John H. Marburger III, the White House science adviser, isgram's basic scientific efforts sued a statement Thursday had constituted "an important thanking the science academies for the "thoughtful review," and saying that several issues high-"ghted in the report "are already being addressed *

The program was originally framed by Bush as a way to focus research on pressing issues and produce a broad state of results in two to five years. NYT



MADE FROM TILAPIA, WOULD YOU BELIEVE? Sudarat Sae-Lim, 30, wears a bikini made from Tilapia fish skin at a Bangkok fashion show on Aug. 26. Smelly fish skin once tossed away or sold to street vendors for cheap food has become a highly desirable product used to make designer handbags, shoes and even bikmis.

Hurricane surprises Texas-Louisiana border

HOUSTON-FAST FORMING Hurricane Humberto surprised the Texas-Louisiana border area on Thursday with a powerful punch that killed at least one person, shut down three refineries and cut power to more than 100,000 customers.

It had been expected to but land as a tropical storm, but suddenly strengthened into an 137-kph hurricane before coming ashore in a transformation forecasters said was the fastest on record.

"No propical cyclone in the historical record has ever reached this intensity at faster rate near landfall. It would be mee to know someday why this happened," said forecaster James Franklin at the US National Hurricane Center in Miami.

"It went from 30 knots (55 kph) to 75 knots (138 kph) in 18 hours. That's never happened before," said meteorologist Patrick Blood at the National Weather Service office in Houston.

Humberto struck the upper Texas coast about 48 km east of Galveston in the early morning hours as a Category 1 hurricane on the Saffir-Simpson scale, then weakened to a tropical

storm by 11 a.m. and later a tropical depression.

The storm was blamed for the death of an 80-year-old man in Bridge City, between Beaumont and Port Arthur, who was killed when his patio canopy fell on him at the height of the storm, a Bridge City police spokesperson said.

By 3.30 p.m., forecasters said the storm's winds had fallen to 55 kph as it crossed central Louisiana It was headed eastward, dropping rains up to 30 cm as it went. Offi cials said a number of highways in Louisiana were flooded.

Part of Hamberto's target zone still was recovering from Hurricane R.ta, which hit the Texas-Louisiana border in 2005 three weeks after Hurricane Katrina devastated New Orleans. Total Petrochemicals USA.

Valero Energy Corp. and Motiva Enterprises LLC refineries in Port Arthur were shut down by power outages. At the peak, power was out to

114,000 customers in Texas and Louisiana, reported the area's main utility, Entergy Corp.

The company said it could take several days to restore electricity.



Editor Luverne B. Gueco

Veteran leads 2-way race to succeed Abe

LEADERSHIP TOKYO-JAPAN'S narrowed to a two-way contest Friday with a party elder who emphasizes the need for closer ties with Asian neighbors emerging as the new favorite to succeed Shinzo Abe.

former chief cabinet secretary and who is seen as a safe pair of hands, appeared to be edging ahead of former foreign minister Taro Aso after behind-thescenes political horse-trading.

The jostling came as Abe, who stunned the country on Wednesday by announcing his resigna-

Yasuo Fukuda, a 71-year-old tion, prepared for a second might in hospital where he has been put on a drip after losing about five kilograms in recent months.

> his candidacy, Fukuda won the backing of the finance minister who withdrew his own bid.

Aimost as soon as he declared

But he faces a fierce battle with the outspoken Aso to take

largest economy.

"We've had lots of requests from erful lower house. many people and I decided that I have to run," Pukuda told members of his ruling party faction.

"Now really is a time of emergency. I beg you from the bottom of my heart for your warm

Aso, throwing his own hat in the ring, orged against a vote along faction lines by members of the governing Liberal Democratic Party (LDP)

The party will vote on Sept. 23. Its new leader automatically

the helm of the world's second becomes the next prime minister as the LDP controls the pow-

Known for his hawkish, conservative views that have sometimes riled Japan's Asian neighbors, Aso has lost twice in leadership elections against both Abe and his predecessor Junichiro Koizumi.

Fukuda, the 71-year-old son of a former prime minister Takeo Fukuda, has in the past emphasized the importance of relations with its Asian neighbors and is seen likely to maintain warm ties with rivals such as China.



A50

China's high court orders more sparing use of death penalty

BELJING—CHINA ordered judges to use the death penalty more spanngly by showing lemency for murderers who cooperate with authorities and white collar criminals who help recoup their ill-gotten gains, the government said

The order is the latest effort by Beijing to reform capital pumshment in China, which is believed to carry out more court-ordered executions than the rest of the world combined

'Capital punishment should only be given to an extremely small number of serious offenders," said a statement posted on the Supreme Court's website explaining the new order. The order was issued to provincial courts on Wednesday, it said, · without releasing the full text

When possible, the statement said, judges should sentence an offender to death but with a two-year reprieve—a penalty zations do not know the exact often commuted to life in prison number of executions carried If they behave well in ja.l.

The order said crimes of passion, such as the murder of a ~ family member or neighbor, should not automatically result in the death penalty if compensation is paid to the victim's family.

crimes should also receive lighter penalties if they help authorities recover the money, it said.

China regularly continues to execute people for economic,

nonviolent and political crimes.

On Tuesday, a former official with the Agriculture Bank of China was executed for taking bribes and embezzing bank funds worth about 15 million yuan (\$2 million), according to local media.

In July, the country's former top drug regulator was executed for taking millions of yuan in bribes to approve substandard medicines, including an antibiotic that killed at least 10 people.

While the Supreme Court order called for greater restraint in ordering executions, it still upheld the use of the death penaity as a deterrent.

"We must hand down and carry out immediate capital punishment in regard to hemous cases, with tronclad evidence that result in serious social damage," it said. China doesn't officially re-

lease death sentence figures and international rights organiout in the country every year.

Amnesty International says China executed at least 1,770 people in 2005-about 80 percent of the world's total. The true number is thought to be many times higher

An amendment to China's capi-Those convicted of economic tal punishment law, enacted in November, requires the Supreme People's Court to approve all death sentences, ending a 23year-old practice of giving the final review to provincial courts. AP



Women and children in traditional costumes watch medieval martial arts during a festival of Slavonic culture in the southern Russian city of Stavropol on Sept. 13. IRLITERS

How Japan's ruling party picks its next leader

TOKYO-JAPAN'S Democratic Party (LDP) will pick its next leader to succeed Prime Minister Shinzo Abe through a party poll on Sept. 23.

Any LDP member of parliament can stand if they gain the official endorsement of more than 20 other lawmakers.

To obtain the post of party president, a candidate must win more than half of the total ballot, which will be divided between members of parliament and representatives from regional

In the event that no one candidate secures more than half of the ballot, the top two go into a runoff to decide the winner

Some 387 parliament members and 141 representatives from regional chapters will be Dovish governing party veteran Yasuo Fuku-

da and outspoken former foreign minister Taro Aso have emerged as the two leading con-During the week-long campaign period, can-

didates will spell out their political goals in de-But candidates of the party, whose different factions determine the balance of power, often

seek support through horse-trading behind closed doors. The wirmer of the poll is then almost guar-

anteed to become prime minister. The LDP which had held a majority in both houses almost continually since the end of World War II, has in the past automatically appointed its leader to be the country's prime

The ruling party lost control of the upper house for the first time in its history in July to the main opposition Democratic Party.

But the new leader of the ruling party is still certain to become the prime minister because the LDP and its junior coalition partner New Komeito still control the more powerfut lower

Putin sacks Navy commander

dimir Putin has sacked the commander of Russia's navy, taking to at least four the number of top T brass dismissed since he appoint-🕆 ed a new defense minister, media in Russia reported on Friday.

The Moscow Times, an English language daily, said Admi-· ral Vladimur Masorin may have angered the Kremlin by accept ing a US award in August with-out advance permission.

The paper said Masorm had award and Masorm's reported

MOSCOW-PRESIDENT VI.A- not followed the established departure, saying other top milipractice of asking Defense Minister Anatoly Serdyukov before accepting the Legion of Merit at a ceremony in Washington.

Defense ministry and Kremlm spokespersons refused to comment on the reports, saying they had not yet seen a decree ordering Masorin's departure

A Defense Ministry spokesperson played down any suggestion of a connection between the US

tary had accepted similar honors in the past.

Masorin had reached the age of 60, at which military officers are required to tender their resignation. However, Putin can extend their contracts until they are 65-something he declined

to do with Masorin Russia's navy will now be run by Admiral Vladimir Vysotsky, the commander of Russia's Northern Fleet.

\$25-M prize offered for unmanned moon shot

THE GROUP WHOSE \$10million prize spurred privately financed rocketeers to send a small pilored craft to the cusp of space in 2004 has issued a new challenge: an unmanned moon shot.

With the audamous new contest comes a much bigger prize-up to \$25 million, paid for by Google, the ubiquitous Internet сотпрапу.

The contest calls for entrants to land a rover on the moon that will be able to travel at least 500 meters and send high-resolution video, still images and other data back

The prize for reaching the moon and completing the basic tasks of roving and sending video and data will bring the winner \$20 million, according to the contest rules. An additional \$5 milion would be awarded for other tasks that include roving more than 5,000 meters or sending back images of manmade artifacts like lunar landers from the Apollo program.

in Iraq killed by bomb BAGHDAD-TOP SUNNI SHEIKH Abdul Sattar Abu Reesha, who lice chief said.

Sheikh fighting Qaida

spearheaded a fight against al-Qaida, was killed by a bomb on Thurs-George W Bush shook his hand when he visited Iraq. Abu Reesha was killed near

his home outside Ramadi, the capital of Anhar province and the region touted by the US milstary as a success in its fight against the Iraq wing of Osama bin Laden's jihadist group. He was killed exactly a year af-

ter he formed the Anbar Awakening Conference, a group of 42 tribes, on Sept. 14 last year to fight the al-Qaida in Iraq militants. The attack also came hours

before Bush was due to make a televised address detailing Washington's future strategy in Iraq in which he was expected to resterate the success of Anbar

The US military confirmed Abu Reesha's killing.

"I can confirm that he was killed in front of his house from an explosion from a roadside bomb," spokesperson Major Winfield S Danielson said

Anbar security chief Tareq al-Dulaimi said Abu Reesha "was returning home when his convoy was hit by a roadside bomb planted by insurgents. His car was hit directly."

Dulaimi said Abu Reesha had ordered his convoy to stop so he could help a handicapped man sitting by the roadside

"Soon after he got back in his car the bomb exploded," the po-

White House spokesperson day, just 10 days after US President Dana Perino called the murder an "outrage.

> "America has to realize the national security implications of not staying and making sure that Iraq is secure and that al-Qaida does not establish a safe haven in Iraq," she said

> The sheikh "was one of the first who came to the Americans saying he wanted to work with the marines in order to expel al-Qaida from Anbar," added Perino, who signaled confidence that the effort would continue

> Abu Reesha was initially protected by US forces who put an M-1 tank in front of his house and trained his bodyguards and security forces. But Morrell said responsibility for his security later passed to his own people

"Sheikh Abdul Sarrar Abu Reesha was a leader who envisioned a better way for his people. This act of murder will serve only to steel that resolve," said Lieutenant General Ray Odierno, second-in-command

of coalition forces in Iraq. Bush had said during his lightning stopover on Sept. 3 that a reduction in US combat troops in Iraq was possible because of progress in Anbar achieved largely due to the fight declared by local sherklis against al-Qaida.

hin models banned from UK catwalks A MODEL displays a collection of

lingerie during a fashion show in a shopping mall in Bangkok on Sept. 13.

LONDON—CHILDREN UNDER 16 years of age should be banned from the catwalk, and fashion models should be screened for eating disorders, according to a report published Friday by the organizers of London Rashion Week.

The British Fashion Council report, however, stopped short of recommending models be disqualified from the fashion week for being too thin.

Madrid and Milan banned ultrathin models from their fashion week runways last year, and organizers in Paris, London and elsewhere have also come under pressure to do the same.

Carwalk shows featuring designer clothes hanging off the shoulders of lanky girls face increasing pressure to act after models have died from suspected eating disorders. Critics accuse them of glorifying unhealthy body types and glamorizing eating disorders.

The British report, written by panel composed of fashion de-

signers, models and an eating disorder specialist, instead asked modeling agencies to certify that their models had been examined for eating disorders by an accredited list of medical experts.

Up to 40 percent of models may have earing disorders, compared with an estimated 3 percent of the overall population, the report said

Instead of weigh-ins, the British Pashion Council hopes to combat eating disorders through medical tests, mentoring programs and workshops. Other recommendations backed by the report include criminal background checks on agents and photographer working with young models, random drug testing backstage, more funding for research into eating disorders, and the creation of a model health watchdog.

The report's recommendations are not binding and the council has not said whether it will follow the recommendations, AP JAI REYES (left) and the Ateneo Blue Eagles would rather bump into

Rico Maierhofer and the Green Archers when the stakes are much

higher.

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

Assistant Editor Francis T. J. Ochoa

Text us your feedback: inquirer sprt name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) milit pr. sports@aquirer.com.ph

WHAT'S INSIDE BRP Am: Labajo takes out Bayron/A28





NOT THAT ATENEO IS ONE TO RUN AWAY from a fight, but the Blue Eagles obviously would not want to play La Salle again—unless it's for the highest stakes.

The Eagles slug it out with National U at the Ninoy Aguino Stadium today for the all-important No. 2 spot in the stepladder semifinals of the 70th UAAP men's basketball champt-

A loss will pull the Eagles down to a playoff with their blood rivals, the Green Archers, a

to happen until the semis, where it will have a twice-to-beat edge if it was at 4 p.m. today.

Ateneo, powered by two elimination round wins over the Archers, is at 9-4 and a win tonight will seal the No. 2 ranking behind the immaculate 14-0 slate of University of the East, the automatic first finalist.

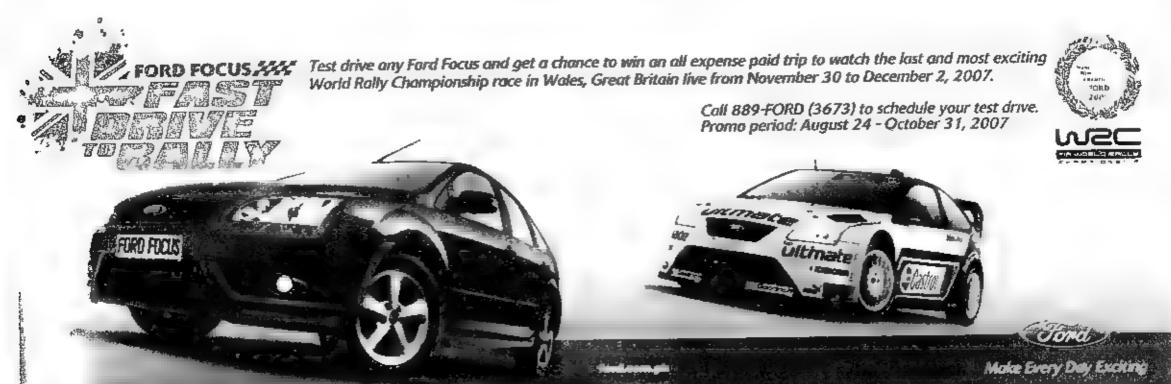
As things stand, No. 2 will enjoy a lot of perks, as the team will play the winner of the No. 3 and No. 4 teams, needing to win just

confrontation Ateneo obviously does not want once to advance opposite the Red Warriors. A win by Ateneo will automatically make L.

Salle the No. 3 seed

The final Final Four slot will be decided or Monday when defending champion Santo Tomas and Par Eastern clash at the Araneta Conseum in Cubao.

The Growling Tigers missed making the rankings complicated-and advancing to the semifinals ourright after bowing to the Tama





Motor oils

GIVE YOUR CAR THAT JUST SERVICED PEELING

We all know how refreshing and invigorating it feels to freshen up after a hard day. Well, imagine how your engine would feel if you could give it the same treatment

Shell Helix Motor Oils contain special cleansing agents that lock away harmful dirt and deposits and condition your car's engine. Now you can be sure your engine is not just protected but rejuvenated, revitalised and refreshed as well.

For a smoother, quieter drive that lasts right up to your next oil change, choose Shell Helix Motor Oils. I see we a see a second to the second of the



Tankers Piccio, Balinas make waves in Olympic fest



14-under gold over older brother Nikko.

ILOILO CITY-A NEPHEW OF A FORmer Olympian and a grade schooler from La Salle created huge ripples in the pool for Negros Occidental in Day 3 of the Philippine Olympic Festival Visayas qualifying leg here Keifer Alexander Piccio, whose father

Jake is the first cousin of Sydney Olympic campaigner Juan Carlo Piccio, colbeef lected gold medals in the boys' 13-andunder

ILOILO Province's Vince Oliva, 10, wins the 100-meter freestyle, 100m backstroke and 4x200m freestyle relay.

MEDAL TALLY (gold-silver-bronze-total):
Itolic City 33-14-23-70; (tolic Province 24-44-31-99; Capiz 20-12-11-43; Antique 16-10-21-47, Negros Occ. 14-8-3-25; Baccood City 2-1-0-3; Negros Oc. 1-3-1-5; Akian 1-2-1-4; Guimaras 0-2-3-5; Cebu 0-0-0-0

Joshua Balmas, a Grade 6 consistent nonor student from University of St. La Salle in Bacolod, also put on a show by ruling the 100m backstroke and 1,500m freestyle in the boys' 11-under category.

Balinas clocked one minute and 18.62 seconds in the 100m backstroke, a "triple A" rating, according to swimming officials, that automatically qualifies him for the national finals at the Rizal Memorial Sports Complex in Manua in October.

Swim chief Mark Joseph was im-

pressed with the performance of Balinas, whose efforts helped Negros boost its stock in the pool with 14 gold medals.

"That was a good swim," said Joseph. "I hope to see more of that kind of perfor-

The Negros Occidental tankers also drew big efforts from Krestia Angeli Lacson, who pocketed three gold medals in the 100m free, 100m back and 400m individual medley for girls' under 16.

Lito Arribas (11-and-under 100m free), Nicole Esmeralda (12-and-under 100m free), Kenneth Granada (16-andunder 100m back), Gerard Gelanga (12and-under 400m IM), Alfredo Ramaila Jr. (15-and-under 400m IM) and Ma. Clestah Sabusap (13-and-under 400m

IM) also sparkled for Negros Occidental.

Capiz dinched the title in amletics in the sport's final day after harvesting three more gold medals to boost its tally to 14-9-4 (gold-silver-bronze).

Hanny Jean Delfin dominated the 5,000m run with a 21:01.8 docking to duplicate the triple-gold medal feat of province mate Jenelyn Progio.

Iloilo City, however, took the lead in the overall standings with 33-14-23 after taking 11 golds in swimming, including victories by 18-year-old Keifer Ticao in the 100m free, 100m back and 400m IM.

In football, Iloiko province thrashed Iloilo City, 7-0, while Cebu escaped with a 1-0 win over Negros Occidental to keep the lead in the under-15 division.

RP Am: Labajo takes out Bayron

By Musong R. Castillo

ILOILO CITY—CURIOUSLY ABSENT FROM LAST WEEK'S NATIONAL 🖰 team tryouts, Mario Labajo was looking at making his way into the RP squad via the back door.

The 36-year-old, who rose to Bibar the door via a 1-up conquest. prominence when he upset the topranked Artemio Murakami in the semifinals of the RP Amateurs in Bacolod two years ago, made sure he would create a ripple again this year.

Labajo bundled out defending champion Jay Bayron in the third extra hole of the Final 16 at the Iloilo Golf and Country Club course here.

Upsets were actually the fare of the day with Canlubang standouts Dave Hernandez and young Zannie Boy Gialon providing the joudest noises in the opening round of match play.

Hemandez, the World Amateur veteran who now handles golf operations of the Calatagan Golf Club, showed Asian Games bronze medalist Michael

The 18-year-old Gialon took out RP team member Ferdie Aunzo, 2-up.

Labajo hit a 7-iron off the tee and again in his approach, landing the ball within 15 feet of the hole for a routine par as Bayron made a mess of his second shot for bagey.

One of the first products of the Nanonal Caddies Open program, Labajo will next face Canlubang stablemate Mark Fernando, the No. 2 seed who took out unheralded Junie Visinica, 4 and 3, in the afternoon.

Jay's younger brother Rufino stayed in the hunt, stunning RP team member Jonel Ababa, 1-up in the Final 16.

Gialon and Hernandez, however, fell in the afternoon matches, with

elimination-round topnotcher Anthony Fernando ripping Gialon, 6 and 5, and club caddy Rene Menor whipping Hernandez, 5 and 4.

Anthony Pernando and Rufino Bayron slug it out today in the quarterfinals, which Tonlits Asistio also reached after a 6-and-5 rout of Daniel Solinap.

Jong Laput sealed a clash with Asistio after eliminating former RP team member Erwin Vinluan, 3 and 2.

Menor next faces Chepe Dulay, a 1up victor over Joey Huerva.

In ladies play, Lora Roberto knocked out defending champion Carmelette Villaroman, 3 and 2, and sealed a duel with Anya Tanpinco, a 5and-4 winner over Ines Del Rosario, in today's semifinals.

The other ladies' pairing will have Sunshine Baraquiel, a 5-and-4 winner over Crystal Superal, and Louise Manalo, who won over Chihiro Beda, 5 and 4, for a seat in the title match.



GIANT-KILLER: Joseph Labajo repeats 2005 feat with sturming win over Jay Bayron. ANNANANI CONTINUOUS ington and Mac Cardona.

Air21 waits for Jawo OK as mentor

By Musong R. Castillo

THE RETURN OF THE LIVING LEGEND, Robert Jaworski, to the PBA could bappen next week.

Air21 is just awaiting word from Jaworski on its offer to have the chansmatic former senator coach the Express in the coming PBA season.

Acting coach Bo Perasol said management has no other candidate in mind for the job and that the team is anticipating a positive response from Jaworski, who left the league in 1998

"They (management) have no other coaches in mind," Perasol told the IN-QUIRER in a text message

Meanwhile, Purefoods guard Paul Artadi is reportedly being used as trade bait, but the Tender Juicy Giants have found no takers so far.

Artadi and coach Ryan Gregorio reportedly had a failing out.

In a pre-season game yesterday, Talk 'N Text blasted Welcoat, 123-109, behind the 20 points each of Jay Wash-

WORLD TITLE CRACK

Batawang downplays chances vs Solis

By Rocah Trinidad

ING LOS ANGELES-HE WAS VERY THANKFUL , prit Cepri, a Best Ratamand took a steb back and gave himself only an even chance of winning when told yesterday that his mandatory challenge for the IBF light flyweight championship has been officially set for Oct. 4 in Las Vegus.

"Mahirap sabihin, basta doon ko na lang ipakikita sa laban (It's hard to say, I'll just show "" my capability during the title fight)," the 35year-old challenger told the inquires yesterday.

Last week, Batawang said he had a good chance of dethroning Ulses Solis after viewing a fight video of the champ via a YouTube feed on a horrowed laptop computer.

Satawang and trainer Jeremiah Quijano had claimed there was nothing superior or extraordinary "in the amateur fighting style of Solis," whose alleged shoulder injury caused a cancelation of the original Sept. 16 title fight.

Yesterday, without making a complete turnaround, Batzwang humbly downplayed his chances.

Trainer Quijano also spoke cautiously, while stressing the best he could do was assure - Batawang is in tip-top shape.

"Wala naman problema, todo kundisyon, pero mahirap magsalita nang tapos (He's at his best, but we can't promise a sure win)," explained the soft-spoken trainer, who has drilled Batawang with no letup despite at least two successive big cancelations.



LONG wait is over for Bert Batawang.

Batawang, who suffered a cut on the eyebrow the other week, will spar eight rounds today against Rodel Mayol, whom Solis defeated in a Chicago title bout on Aug. 4.

Batawang's first big fight here as member of the RP team in the Boxing World Cup in Sacrfamento fell through last month after Mexican Gerson Gerrero was discovered with a torn renna two days before the bout.

Barawang said that, prior to the World Cup,

there was another scheduled title eliminator last May, against Mexican Francisco Rosas, that had to be canceled.

Cooling his heels at the 3C (not Tracy as earlier reported) off Vermont Avenue here, Batawang thanked and extolled his manager, Sammy Gello-ani, for finally clinching a title

Batawang, despite regular full meals, weighed 111 lb, only three pounds over the light flyweight limit, yesterday.

A Mexican bantamweight has been called in to add depth to his sparring, whose number of rounds will be increased next week.

The Solls-Batawang card will be aired in the United States by Versus Channel

The bout, to be held at the Hard Rock Hotel and Casino in Las Vegas, marks Batawang's first crack at a world title after 17 years as a pro, and his first appearance in Sin City.

Batawang (50-6, 34 KOs), who has been training for almost three months in California, reports to Freddie Roach's gym daily and regularly spars with Mayol, who has been giving him pointers on how to fight Solis.

The 26-year-old Solis (25-1 2, 19 KOs) will be making the sixth defense of his IBF tirle.

If victorious against Solis, Batawang will become the fourth Filipino to hold a world title after IBF minimum weight champ Florance Condes, IBF/IBO flyweight king Nonito Donaire and WBO bantam ruler Gerry Peñalosa. With a report from Salven L. Lagumbay

SPORTSWATCH Hitachi Criterium Grand Prix goes to Tarlac

CENTRAL LUZON CYCLING FANS CONVERGE IN TARLAC CITY TOMorrow for the Mayor Genaro Mendoza Cup, fourth leg of the Hitachi Mational Criterium Grand Prix. Project events director Ric Rodriguez thanked Mendoza for staging the races. "It is our privilege and pleasure to bring this event to Tariac, a recognized cycling hub," said Leo Hsieh, Hitachi Airconditioning Group president. The tough criterium races also sponsored by Smart Buddy and organized by Pro Ad Concepts, Inc. in coordination with the Tarlac City Sports headed by Arnold Rodriguez will be staged on a 3.8-kilometer circuit along the Ninoy Aquino Boulevard.

Pampanga's Canias dominates PCAP stagfest EFREN CANLAS OF PAMPANGA RULED THE OPENING LEG OF THE Pinoy Cockers Association of the Philippines (PCAP) 5-Stag Derby last Sept. 5 at the Makati Collseum. Canlas relied on the high-breaking Golden Lamon stags acquired from Richard Kelly of Alabama in winning the stagfest and took the early lead in the PCAP Cocker of the Year race. Nato Lacson with his RSL entry finished second. The dertry series' second leg

unfurts on Monday at Makati Colliseum with some 70 fights. SJC anniversary derby finals kick off today THE CLIMACTIC FINALE OF SAN JUAN COLISEUM'S 2ND ANNIVERsary 6-Stag Derby begins at 2 p.m. today with 94 fights lined up and with Sagupaan Complexor 3000 as main backer. After two fight days, only nine out of 125 participants remained unbeaten with three wins each:

Richard Bates, Eric dela Rosa, Harmie Herrera, Boy Bata, Pepito Ngo, Ri-

ta Soriano, Buddy Robregado and host Rodolfo Pineda (two entries). The champion will receive a silver cup and a guaranteed prize of P2 million. PSG annual stag battles get under way

THE FIRST BATCH OF 75 PARTICIPANTS PLUNGES INTO ACTION IN THE Annual PSG 5-Stag Derby which gets going at 4 p.m. today at Pasig Square Garden. Now on its 13th edition, the event stakes a guaranteed prize of P1.2 million and is hosted by veteran breeder Edgar Coronal. The second round of eliminations is set Monday while the championship batties follow on Sept. 21 For inquiries, call 646-5858 or 646-5828.



ALL SYSTEMS GO: Legazpi City Mayor Noel Rosal speaks in yesterday's press conference for the race. He is joined by (from left) coordinator Rustom Bustamante, Milo Sports' Pat Goc-ong, national race organizer Rudy Biscocho and Mile QA specialist for South Luzon Leslie Thiong.

Canada, Vargas defend Milo run titles Sunday ALVIN CANADA AND ANALIZA VARGAS meriano Thong, a golf caddy, winning the in-marathon in Albay.

stake their titles when the Legazpi City leg of the 31st National Milo Marathon elimination kicks off on Sunday in front of City Hall.

Organized by the provincial and city sports council with Louis Bello, executive assistant to the city mayor as project chair, the Albay leg has drawn 4,000 runners, with 10 schools participating in the cheer dance competition.

The race is the 15th stop of the 22 legs leading to the grand finals of the country's longest running footrace that began in 1974 with Nu-

augural edition three decades ago.

Albay Gov. Joey Sarte Salceda, Vice Gov. Brando Sael and Legazpı Mayor Noel E. Rosal have been invited to fire the starting gun for the 21K, 5K and 3K events at exactly 6 a.m. They will also be on hand to award the prizes to top winners at the awards rites at 7:30 a.m.

Canada and Vargas are expected to encounter tough opposition from veterans and up-and-coming numers who are out to end their reign as king and queen of the half

Crack runners from six provinces comprising the Bicol region are seeing action in the main 21-K race that will pass through Legazpi's major thoroughfares.

The champion in the men's and women's division will win P10,000 each and, along with the runner-up and third placer, earn a trip to the grand finals, featuring provincial champions, on Nov. 18 in Manila.

"I expect an interesting race," said Milo Events executive director Pat Goc Ong.



Subscribe to the country's most read newspaper.



SPORTS

3 Iranian GMs, 4 others join Asian chess tourney

By Roy Luarca

GRANDMASTER EHSAN GHAEM Maghami and six other titled Iranian players are joining the 6th Asian Individual Chess Championships set Sept. 19 30 at the Cebu International Convention Center in Mandaue City, Cebu.

Joining Maghami, who totes an Elo rating of 2610, are fellow GMs Ehsan Moradiabadi (Elo 2540) and Amir Bagheri (2495), International Master Morteza Mahioobzrdast (2479) and P.de Masters Homayoon Tamijaru (2391), Javad Moghadam (2493) and

Mehrdad Ardeshi (2407).

The Iramans' confirmation raised to 58 the number of foreign entries vying for the \$40,000 total purse and ten slots to the World Chess Cup slated in Kalmykia from Nov. 23-Dec. 16.

tournament are Turin Olympiad runner-up China, which is fielding in 13 players, eight of whom are GMs, and Asian powerhouse India, which is sending 14 players, including seven GMs and four IMs.

Super GMs Nia Hua (Elo 2681) and Zhang Pengmang (Elo 2649) spearhead the Chinese juggernaut while GMs Surva Shekhar Ganguly (Elo 2586), Chanda Sandipan (2563) and Abhujit Kunte (2519) will barmer the

Other GMs in the fold include three Heading the cast in the 11-round Bangladeshis, three Vietnamese and two Indonesians.

> Veteran GMs Eugene Torre and Rogelio "Joey" Antonio will be at the forefront of the 22-man strong local chal-

Also expected to contend are IMs Wesley So, Oliver Dimakiling, Hamed Nouri and Julio Cartalino Sadorra.

Notable absentees are GM Mark Paragua, who is still campaigning in the United States; and GMs Nelson Mariano and Buenaventura "Bong" Villamayor, who were unable to secure leaves from their work as chess in-

structors in Singapore. Other GMs in the tournament organized by the National Chess Federation of the Philippines are Chinese GMs Wang Hao (Elo 2624), Zhou Jiangchao (2572) and Zhao Jun (2558); Indonesian GMs Utut Adianto and Susanto Megaranto; Vietnamese GMs Nguyen Anh Dung and Tu Hoang Thong; Sin-

gaporean Wu Shaobin, Bangladeshis Niaz Murshad and Enamul Hossain and Uzbehistan's Anton Fillipov.

NCFP president Prospero "Butch" Pichay and secretary-general Mayor Abrahma "Bambol" Tolentino lauded the support of the Cebu government under Gov. Gwen Garcia and local organizers led by Boojie Lim and National Master Roger Abella for the interest generated by the event.

Meanwhile, an arbiters' seminar or ganized by the Fide (World Chess Federation) will be held at the same venue from Sept. 20-25.

McLaren fined \$100M

Loses constructors' points in 'spy' case aftermath

PARIS-SPYING DOESN'T PAY, EXcept the other way around.

Accused of using leaked secret data from its main rival Ferrari, the Formula One team McLaren was ht with a record \$100-million fine Thursday by the World Motor Sport Council in the biggest scandal to hit auto racing's premier circuit.

Although McLaren drivers Lewis Hamilton and Fernando Alonso escaped purushment Thursday, the espionage claims have rocked the sport and tainted McLaren's lead in the drivers' standings.

The team, also strapped of its constructors' points, already was battling accusations that it had used team orders to decide which driver would win races this season. Now, it is facing a new crisis.

The F1 case broke in July when a 780-page technical dossier on Ferran cars was found at the home of McLaren's chief designer, Mike Coughlan, who was later suspended. Ferran mechanic Nigel Stepney, who allegedly supplied the documents, was fired.

McLaren escaped censure by the World Motor Sport Council in July due to insufficient evidence that Ferrari's technical documents were misused. But Honda's revelations that Stepney and Coughlan had approached team boss Nick Fry in June about joining the F1 team whipped up further concerns over Ferrari's intellectual property.

The \$100-million fine imposed on McLaren is 40 times larger than the previous F1 record (\$2.5 million).

Still, Dennis argued the fine is effectively halved because McLaren doesn't have to forfeit any revenue it's earned this season. He added that the financial strength of McLaren also would help absorb the impact of the fine.

"We still effectively have as an offset the revenue from the point earned to date," he said. "That will probably effectively halve the size of the check that we ultimately have to sign-if we ultimately accept this fine.

"We turn over roughly \$450 million to \$500 million a year and we are debt free, so we're a very strong company (with) phenomenal growth."

And it likely won't cost McLaren the Formula One drivers' title.

of Ferrari's Kimi Raikkonen and Felipe Massa with four races left.

Hamilton, in his debut Formula One season, leads with 92 points, followed by two-time champion Alonso with 89. Raikkonen (74) and Massa (69) are third and fourth. And Alonso and Hamilton finished 1-2 in Sunday's Italian GP---at Ferrari's home track of Monza.

FIA said it did not penalize McLaren's drivers "due to exceptional circumstances^h because they provided evidence in exchange for immunity.

The World Motor Sport Council ruled m July that McLaren was guilty of fraudulent conduct for possessing the Ferrari documents, but didn't punish the team because there was insufficient Hamilton and Alonso are well ahead evidence the material was misused. AP

interrupted first Tiger lurking

TIGER Woods

four after a rain-

watches an approach in one of the holes he finished for the day. Woods was down by

ATLANTA-TIM CLARK TIED THE COURSE record at East Lake Country Club with an 8-under 62 Thursday in the first round of the JS Tour Championsh p, capitaizing on greens made soft by extra attention by tour officials and a three-hour storm delay

Only 10 players finished the first round, and there was no guarantee his 62 would hold up.

Tiger Woods, who can win the FedEx Cup with a victory at the Tour Championship, birdied his first three holes and was at 4 under with seven holes still remaining.

Clark qualified for the US Tour Championship thanks to a closing 67-67 at rast week's BMW Championship, where he tied for fifth and barely cracked the top 30 in the US PGA Tour's "playoffs" to earn a spot in Thursday's starting field.

MADRID, SPAIN-TONY PARKER missed a game tying free throw with seven seconds to play, and Russia went on to beat France 75-71 and reach the semifinals of the European Basketball Championship for the first time in 10 years.

Parker missed his second attempt before Zakhar Pashutin made two free throws at the other end for Russia.

Parker went back to the line on the ensuing possession, making his first at tempt before purposefully missing the second. But Russia grabbed the rebound and Sergey Monya hit both free throws after being fouled with one secand left on the clock.

"Of course I'm-we're-disappointed. The semis were the minimum we were aiming for," the San Antonio Spurs hard. You can't compare one loss to an-

Spain moved a step closer to becoming only the third team to claim the Eu-



Russia, Spain book Fiba Europe semifinal tickets

ANDREI Kirilienko of Russia chases down a loose ball.

guard said. "Every time you lose it's ropean crown while holding the world pean Championship. title with a 83-55 win over Germany.

Jose Calderon scored 17 to help Spain avenge a 74-73 semifinal loss to the Germans two years ago in the Euro-

"Spain is the heavy favorite. They've got a lot going for them. They've got a lot of shooters [and] we didn't fight the way we should have fought for our

country," German forward Dirk Nowitzki said. "We cracked up a couple of times and didn't stick together and fight like we were supposed to fight."

Spain used its fast break to double a 13-point halfume lead to 64-38 with 1.23 to go in the third quarter, limiting Nowitzki, who was averaging 24.3 points per game, to four field goals and a tournament-low 11 points.

Rudy Fernandez and Juan Carlos Navarro added 12 points apiece for the

"We're exactly where we want to be. The team did an extraordinary job in all aspects, from covering each other on defense to getting out. It was a real team concept," Spain coach Pepu Hernandez said. "Really, there were times when you looked out on the court and saw something spectacular going on."

Parker's 3-pointer with 1.26 to play had tied it at 69-69, but Jon Robert Holden's two free throws on the following play put Russia ahead for good. AP



NISSAN

METRO MANILA HISSAN GALLERY QUEZON AVE. Tel: 731-5306 Fax. 740-3066 NISSAN SHAW CENTER Tel. 722-7876/7576; 726-2550/6487

DOLLARD TEN YOU'S LIVERED Tel: 400-1020/2177; 522-4553; 404-2439 INDIANAL WATER ALESSAND Tel: 772-1627 to 30: 775-0239

MSSAN NORTH ED\$A (Balintawak) Tel: 330-5331 loc. 233/246/265; 455-6980 NISSAN MAKHA, INC. Tel: 252-3566; 251-9060 to 63

MANYRADE DEVELOPMENT CORR Tel: 843-3316 to 23 NISSAN BULLUI F ONTOLA Tel: 635-5686; 438-4537

LUZON NISSAN SOUTHWOODS

Tel: (046) 430-1693, (049) 241-3040; (02) 699-2490 (046) 850-1683; (02) 843-1804

RP team standouts strike

By Romina S. Austria

MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL TEAM TOPPED their respective seniors events but two top seeds in the juniors division took early exits yesterday in the 2007 Samsung Best of the Best National Tackwondo Championships at the Glorietta Activity Center in Makati City.

RP team's Manuel Rivero Jr., Elaine Alora and Susan Catalan pounded out contrasting wins to add to the easy victory of national pool member Gerrielyn Aranzano late Thursday.

But junior finweight top seed Kenz Carlo Santos and flyweight Alexander Varela were ousted. Rivero, bronze medalist in the 2006 Doha

Asian Games, had to go through sudden death at ond-ranked Leonardo Avenido of Davao. 2-2 before beating La Salle's Dennis Resaba in the senior men's featherweight final.

Alora also took great efforts in the last round to beat UP-Diliman's Sheena Mae Perlas, 5-4, and bag the senior ladies bantam/lightweight gold.

St Benilde bet Aranzano bested UP Diliman's Edhlie Arellano, 7-0, in the senior ladies finweight final while Catalan waylaid UP Diliman's Abigail Rustia, 5-1, to snatch the flyweight gold

Santus of La Immaculada Concepcion fell to Batsan's Wendell Dacanay, 5-2, in the quarterfinals. Earlier, he survived a 1-1 standoff with FEU's Mark Jim Callos to win in sudden death.

Varela was a no-show in his fight against sec-

Dacanay advanced to the senufinals against Malolos' Aaron Luke Gabriel Abiera while Avenido next fights DLSZ's James De Luzuriaga.

Other seniors winners late Thursday were San Beda College's Jose Manuel Enriquez who barely escaped Emmanuel Alivio Jr., 2-1, of UST to cop the bantam gold and Carlos Padilla who won in sudden death after a 2-2 count over Region 2's Ernesto de Guzman in the flyweight finals.

Marion Avenido produced a gold medal for UST in the light welter category with a 5-1 victory over teammate Paulo Angelo and St. Benilde's Edison Bagarpo outclassed Raymond Villapa of Defenders, 1-0, in the finweight final.



REGION I's Devi John Singson (right) Region I lets loose a turning side lock against Gerald Gonzales of Central Gym in their bantamweight fight. Singson won, 6-0.

Squires seals NCAA title duel versus Staglets

BAMES WEDNESDAY (Araneta Coliseum)

2 p.m.-Letran vs San

Sebastian (Jrs)

4 p.m.—Letran ve San

Beda (Srs)

By Marc Reyes

BETTER LATE THAN

Letran, delayed by a persistent San Beda side, finally made it to the NCAA jumors bas-

kethall finals following a 96-92 victory yesterday at the Arena in San Juan.

Guard Philip San Jose unloaded 15 of his 26 points in the third quarter as the Squirers booked a trip to the best-of-three championship series with early qualifier and two-time defending champion San Sebastian.

"Defense did it, especially in the first half," said Letran coach Elmer Latonio. "I'm glad that the boys didn't let up."

The Squires are thus back in the finals after a three-year absence

LETRAN 96-San Jose 26, Ke Alas 18, Noble 15, Kr Alas 14. Munsayac 8, Romeo 6, Khobuntin 5, Reforsado 4.

SAN BEDA 92.—Salva 25, Panaligan 20, Revilla 16, Lobaton 12, Dela Cruz 6, Bernas 5, Sabdonia 4, Altamirano 2, Monteclaro Ayala O, Del Rosarto O, Asines O. Quarters: 23-27 60-45, 74-63, 96-92.

Bustamante, Alcano lead faves' romp

TWO TIME DEFENDING CHAMPION Francisco "Diango" Bustamante and double world champion Ronato Alcano routed their foes yesterday to lead the favorites' march in the 4th San Miguel Beer (SMB) Philippine Open 9-ball Championship at the Decagon Hall in Silvercity Mall, Julia Vargas Ave. Ortigas Center behand SM Shoemart and Tiendesitas.

Bustamante dumped unheralded Danny Otacan, 9-1, while Alcano drubbed Eduardo Saracho, 9-3, to arrange a second round duel with 2006 Doha Asian Games 9-ball gold medalist Antonio Gabica, who beat 2006 SMB Asian 9-bail tour leg winner Gandy Valle, 9-7

The 42-year-old Bustamante set up a second round clash with Rene Cruz, who rupped 15-year-old Johann Chua, 9-8, in the inaugural of the P1.3-million tournament organized by Solar Sports and supported by Puyat Sports.

Also in the winning column were reigning National Open champion Lee Vann Corteza, who trounced Roberto Gomez, 9-5, and 2007 BCA Enjoypool com champion Dennis Orcollo, who beat Elmer Kalaquian, 9-4.

Little known Jundel Mazon, the 2006 Knwait 9-ball tour winner, provided the tournament's first shocker when he relegated Filipino legendary Jose "Amang" Parica to the loser's brackets following a 9-2 triumph.

Corteza will battle Mazon in the next round. Marlon Bernardino, Contributor

Eagles hunt

raws, 84-73 Thursday afternoon.

Adamson and winless University of the Philippmes try to close out their disappointing seasons earlier on a bright note when the clash in the 2 p.m. contest.

The Falcons' only win in 13 gave came at the expense of the Maroons, who have lost all 1: of their games, sparking rumors of a shakeu; in the coaching staff headed by Joe Lipa.

Chris Tiu, Eric Salamat, Ford Arao and lead ing Rookie of the Year candidate Kirk Long wi spearhead the Eagles, the losing finalists las year who will go into the game seeking to ex tend a five-game winning streak.

National U bowed out of the race last week Musong R. Castill

REMIUM AGED LEDRO DOMECO





Editor Raul O. Marcelo . Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Text as your feedback: inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph

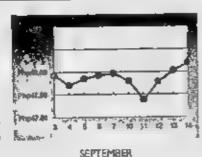


OFW remittances up 4.6% to \$1.1B in July

Peso rises to 46.30 to \$1

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE PESO YESTERDAY RALhed for the third straight day to end the week at 46.30 to a dol-



7-month total inflow rose 16% to \$8.1B

By Doris C. Dumlao

MONEY SENT HOME BY OVERSEAS FILIPINO workers rose by 4.6 percent in July to \$1.1 billion over a year ago as the banking system intensified efforts to capture more of these funds.

Governor Amando Tetangco Jr. increase for 2007 despite the yesterday reported that the July inflows brought the total remit tances in the first seven months to \$8 1 billion, 16 percent high-tances was achieved as banks er year-on-year

The growth remained above

Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas the BSP's 10-percent expected slowdown in the deployment of new workers abroad

"Sustained growth in remitcontinued to provide overseas

Brittany BEAUTIFUL

A Vista Land Company

A SWISS HAVEN WELCOMES. THE SCENT OF PINE SURROUNDS, REFRESHES. COOL AIR WHISPERS.



Spend glorious weekends in your weekend getaway at Montreux Ville, Crosswinds' newest enclave.

With Crosswinds, Britlany defines beauty beyond the obvious by bringing together the careful choice of location, the magnificent view and the cool ambience in Montreaux Ville-the newest Custom Home Site located in . one of the most exclusive areas of Crosswinds. The perfect place for your Swiss-inspired second home amidst the pines.

Montreux Ville complements the luxurious offerings of Crosswinds, starting with Swiss-chalet type homes-the Swiss Quadrilles™, the Grand Quertier™. Deux Pointe™, and the other custom home sites of Pine Grove and Peak View







BUSINESS

Superferry, Cebu Pac cut fares

By Riza T. Olchondra

THIS EARLY, SHIPPING COMPANY for most of its regional routes. SuperFerry and budget airline Cebu Pacific are wooing holiday travelers.

"Book your trips early to enjoy bigger savings," said Andrew Deyto, SuperFerry assistant vice president for sales and

SuperFerry has just announced its last Todo-Todo Sail Sale for the year that will run until Sept. 22. The sailing period is from Oct. 1 to Dec. 15, 2007.

A ticket from Manila to the Visayas now sells for P599; while a ticket from Manila to Mindanao sens for P799

"Our open-dated tickets will give our customers the opportunity to take advantage of our sale prices with the flexibility of confirming their trave, dates at a later time. On top of that, customers continue. to have the benefit of a larger allowance," Deyto said.

Meanwhile, budget carrier Cebu Pacif ic (CEB) slashed year-round "Go" fares

Starting yesterday, the lowest one-way year-round fares for Manda-Guangzhou, Manila-Xiamen and Manila-Taipei flights were cut by half to P999 from P1,999.

For the Manna-Bangkok and Davao-Hong Kong fares, the lowest fares are now P1,499 from P2,499.

For Manila-Hong Kong, Cebu-Hong Kong and Mamla-Macau, fares were marked down from P1,999 to P1,499 The Manila-Jakarta, Manila-Shangha.

and Davao-Singapore fares were slashed

by 33 percent to a year-round one-way

fare of P1,999 from P2,999 Cebu Pacific vice president Candice Iyog said: "We are having an unprecedented reduction of our year round 'Go' fares. We want the public to realize that they no longer have to wait for Christmas or summer to

DTI scraps import fees on garment firms' inputs

Gov't looking for more ways to help local industry

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE DEPARTMENT OF TRADE and Industry is looking for more ways to support local garments exporters after it reduced the requirements for importation of raw materials, according to Senior Undersecretary Thomas G

In a statement, Aquino said the DTI was following through with efforts to boost the country's na-

tional competitiveness

In a resolution of the Garments and Textile Import Services Special Committee dated July 1, the agency said exporters who import raw materials for garment exports through the bonded warehouse were no longer required to apply for import licenses before or \$2.53 billion in 2006. each inbound shipment.

service of the Bureau of Export Trade Promotion, which is part of

the DTI

Also, the resolution scrapped fees for the following transactions: P50 for registration of subcontractors, P100, accreditation of subcontractors; P500, bonded manufacturwarehouse P1,000, customs bonded manufacturing house

"The DTI will continue to look for ways that would improve the Philippine business environment, reduce transaction costs, and make our export products more competitive in the world market," Aquino sa.d.

"The elimination or reduction of export-related fees and charges would help in reducing the time and cost of processing export documents, generat-

ing savings that can make our exporters more competitive," he added

DTI data show that garments is the second major manufactured export product of the Philippines after semiconductors, accounting for 5 37 percent of total exports

Garments exports grew by The GTIS Division is a frontline 13.71 percent in 2006 from the same period in 2005.

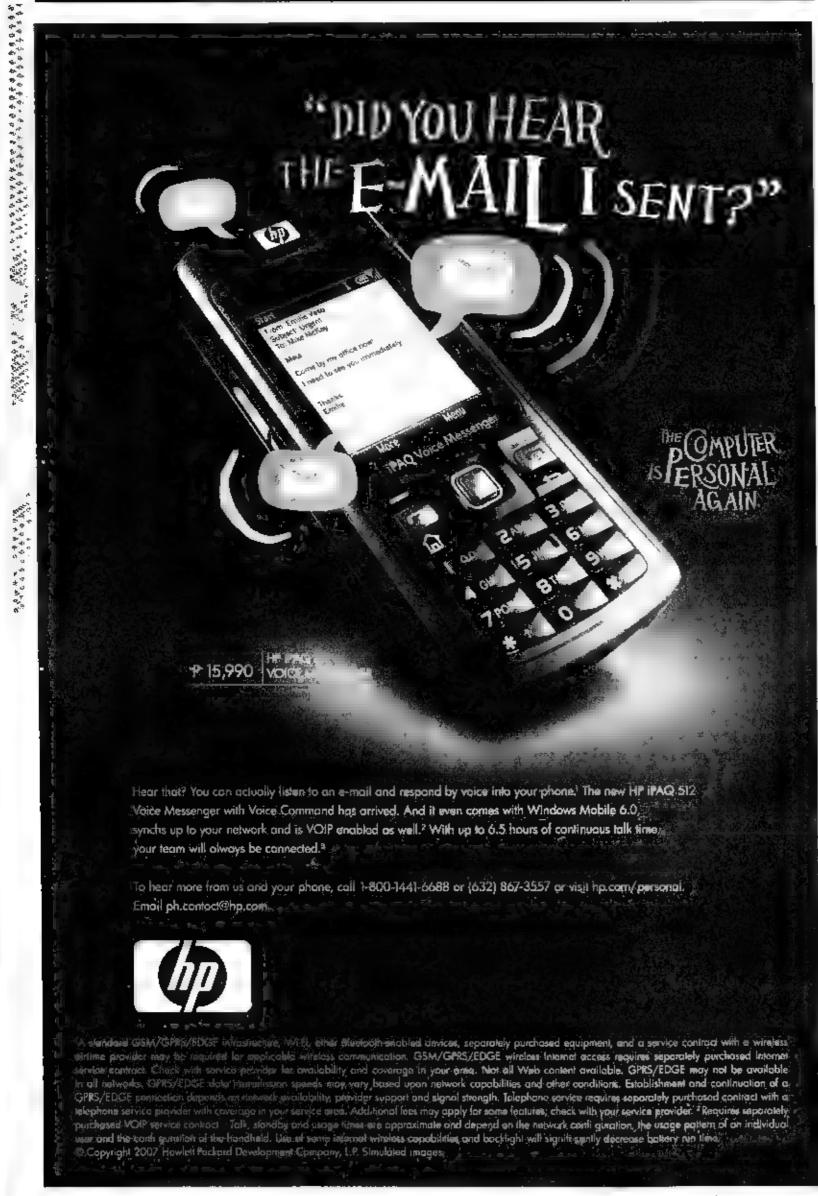
Further, Aquino said Malacañang issued last year a series of executive orders and other directives to improve the efficiency of government services through the reduction of red tape

One is EO No. 589, which exempts qualified exporters particlpating in international trade fairs, exhibitions, selling missions and trade negotiations from paying travel taxes

Another is EO 554, which directed all government agencies and corporations to eliminate the fees and charges imposed on export clearances, inspections, permits, certificates and other docu-

mentation requirements A third is EO 557, which established an antired tape task force composed of full time members from the Presidential Management Staff, Commission on Information and Communications Technology, DTI, Export Development Council Secretariat and National Anti Poverty Commission

Erratum Please be advised that the HP print ad that was published in the September 14, 2007 issue of the Philippine Daily Inquirer reflected the erroneous price of the product featured. The correct price is as follows: P15,990 for the HP iPAQ 512 VOICE MESSENGER Please be guided accordingly. Thank you.



OFW remittances up 4.6% to \$1.1B in July

From page B1

Filipinos and their beneficiaries greater access to financial services, including their savings and investment needs," Tetang

"In particular, banks continued to establish strategic marketing agreements in countries with high density of Filipino workers. The increasing number of remittance centers and tie-ups overseas facilitated the transfer of remittances resulting, in turn, to the better capture of these types of transactions," he said

The bulk of remittances during the period came from the United States, the United King dom, Italy, the United Arab Emirates, Saudi Arabia, Canada, Japan and Hong Kong.

The BSP chief also noted that the remittances from overseas Filipinos had remained strong even as the total number of deployed work ers declined

Based on data from the Philippine Overseas Employment Administration, the total

number of workers deployed from January to July fe.l 37 percent to 640,808 from a year

By type of worker, the camalative number of land based and sea-based workers totaled 492,790 and 148,018, respectively. These were lower by 2.1 percent and 8.6 percent from their levels in the same period last year

But for the month of July, total deployment rebounded by 4.5 percent from a year ago, reversing the contraction seen in June 2007

Land-based workers increased by 3.9 percent during the month while the number of sea-based workers also grew by 6.4 percent during the month.

The Department of Labor and Employment noted an increase in the deployment of skilled workers during the first seven months, notably to Canada, Italy and New Zealand

Tetangco said this increase in deployment was expected to lift the level of remittances in the

Peso rises to 46.30 to \$1

from page B1

lar, reflecting a rebound in Wall Street as well as fresh bargain hunting in Asian markets ahead of an expected interest rate cut by the US Federal Reserve next week.

The local currency closed at its intra-day high and gained 17 centavos from Thursday's finish of 46.47, likewise riding on an improved risk appetite for regional assets.

"The peso was stronger because everyone was expecting a cut by the US Federal Reserve," said Banco de Oro EPCI chief strategist Jonathan Rayelas.

He said the peso would likely trade between 46 25 and 46.75 next week ahead of the Sept. 18 meeting of the US central bank's open market committee

How the market will behave afterward, he said, would depend on the extent of the forthcoming rate cut. "We'll see because it might not be enough,"

Ravelas said.

Expectations that the US Fed would cut its benchmark interest rates next week to offset the liquidity squeeze caused by a slump in the US market emboldened investors to scout for bargams in Asian markets, including currencies, bonds and

An improved outlook on the US credit markets despite continuing problems in the housing sector also contributed to a general rebound by regional currencies, including the peso

The local currency thus sustained the gains seen since Wednesday, when the financial markets cheered the nation's peaceful acceptance of a guilty verdict on ousted President Joseph Estrada, who was on trial for large-scale corruption for the last six years.

Since Wednesday when the Sandiganbayan convicted Estrada on plunder charges, the peso has gained by 82 centavos or 1.7 percent,

PLDT divvies up profit

By Riza T. Olchondra

Long Distance Telephone Co. has declared fresh cash payouts to stockholders.

The telco yesterday said that its board of directors declared cash dividends during a meeting earlier in the day.

Dividends P4.675 will be paid outstanding share of the company's Series V convertible preferred stock, while holders of the Series VI convertible preferred stock will get \$0.09 per share. These will be paid on Oct. 15 to holders on record as of Sept. 28

Dividends for the ten-percent cumulative preferred stock series E,K,O and U is Pl per share. These will be paid on Oct. 31 to stockholders on record as of Oct. 4.

Cash dividends of P1 per share will also be paid to holders of the ten-percent cumulative preferred stock series C,D,J,T and X. These will be paid on Nov. 27 to holders on record as of Oct. 14.

PLDT said the dividends will be funded by the telco's unrestricted retained earnings as of Dec. 31, 2006.

In July, pre-need sales went up

By Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson

SALES OF PRE-NEED firms jumped 36.4 percent to P2.07 billion in July this year largely due to the performances of pension and life plans.

In July 2006, preneed sales stood at P1.517 billion

Data from the Securities and Exchange Commission showed that pension plans sales, which made up 64 percent of total pre-need sales, grew 35.6 percent to P1.32 billion in July, from P973.15 mulion in the same month last year.

Life plans sales meantime showed the sharpest growth at 63.5 percent in July to P352 million from P215.3 million in the same month last year Life plans accounted for 17 percent of total sales for the month.

Education plans was also up 20.77 percent to P396.78 million in July from P328.54 million last

Education plans made up 19 percent of total sales in July.

For the first seven months, pre-need sales grew a mere 7.2 percent to P11.985 billion, form P11 18 <u>ышоп ш 2006.</u>

Education plans slipped 10.57 percent to P2.198 billion in the seven-month period, from P2.458 billion in 2006.

US crisis seen to have minimal effect on RP

With country in pink of fiscal health, think tank expects less risks

By Michelle V. Remo

THE IMPROVEMENT IN THE GOVERNment's fiscal condition and a healthy balance-of-payments (BOP) position have partially shielded the country from the ill effects of a volatile external environment.

Poreign investors have become risk THE PHILIPPINE averse—fueled by the scare over the US subprime market—to the disadvantage of many emerging economies having the same credit rating as the Philippines.

But overall, the impact on the domestic economy is seen to be minimal, according to Global Source, a think tank based in New

Government finance officials earlier said interest rates on Philippine bonds have increased since the international market has become jittery.

But Global Source said that the increase in spreads on Philippine bonds since the subprime market woes erupted in July was tempered by macroeconomic developments that

investors deemed positive.

Global Source said spreads on bonds had increased by as much as 85 basis points from July to August, but this could have been higher if not for improved fundamentals.

The group cited the government's ability to trim its budget deficit over the last five years. Global Source noted that the budget deficit was equivalent to 5 percent of gross national product in 2002, but dropped to only one percent of GNP last year.

"The risks at this time are on the low side, m our view," Global source said in its recent report on the Philippine economy. "The goventment is no longer grappling with a runaway budget deficit."

The think tank noted that the government's healthy BOP position has allowed it to borrow more from domestic sources and stay away from the volatile external market at the moment.

in January, way before the US subprime market woes surfaced, the Philippine government had already completed its foreign, com-

mercial borrowing program for the year by selling \$1 billion in global bonds to the international market.

The government is therefore not pressured to raise more funds from abroad for its expenditure requirements for the remaining months of the year.

"Healthy balance of payments inflows, especially on the current account side, have allowed the BSP to accumulate reserves of \$30 billion as of August 2007 ... [T]ogether with \$18 billion in foreign currency deposits, there is enough cash in the system to ease any worry about debt service capacity, in our view," Global Source said.

Earlier, the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas gave assurance that the domestic banking sector was protected against the ongoing crisis in the US subprime market.

BSP Governor Amando Tetangco Jr. recently said that the exposure of Philippine banks to the US subprime market amounts to only \$200 million, accounting for 0.2 percent of their combined assets.

S&P affirms sovereign ratings for RP

STANDARD & POOR'S RATINGS SER vices today affirmed its "BB-/B" foreign currency and "BB+/B" local curreacy assuer credit ratings on the Philippines.

The outlook is stable.

"Although still among the most vulnerable sovereigns due to its high external leverage, the growing strength of the Philippines' economic fundamentals and the attendant reduction in public sector borrowing requirements provide adequate counterbalance to rising globa, risk aversion and ebbing liquidity" said Standard & Poor's credit analyst Agost Benard.

The positive trends in domestic fundamentals are reflected in the sovereign's increasing external strength. Balance of payments for the first half of 2007 showed an overall surplus of \$3.2 billion, compared to \$3.7 billion for the whole of 2006, pushing foreign exchange reserves to an all-time high or \$30.3 billion as of end-August.

This is equal to 5.6 months of imports coverage, and 5.9 times the country's short-term external debt based on onga nal maturity. The country's external liq undity position is benefiting from robust remittance and FDI flows and lower for eign currency financing requirements.

This supports a strong peso, which due to the recent market turbulence dipped 4.5 percent to its current 46.8 \$1 However, the peso is expect ed to resume an appreciating path. helping to keep inflation low and moderate the country's still significant debt-service costs. Reuters

To curb corruption, BOC seeks higher budget

By Michelle V. Remo

CUSTOMS COMMISSIONER NAPOLEON Morales wants a higher budget to professionalize the ranks of the Bureau of Customs, perceived to be one of the most corrupt government agencies.

Morales echoed Finance Secretary Margarito Teves' earlier statement, where he called for the rationalization of the organizational setup of revenue collecting agencies, including the BOC, and exemption of their employees from the Salary Standardization law.

"If we treat and reward our men better, they will perform better," Morales said in a

The Customs chief said that, with better compensation, the BOC would be able to encourage its employees to attain their collection targets and become more professtonal in doing their day-to-day tasks.

Morales noted that the BOC's budget was barely enough to pay salaries and cover expenses of day-to-day operations. He said the BOC needed more funds to train personnel and improve facilities.

The BOC's budget for this year was set at P1.2 billion, equivalent to one-half percent of its P228.2-billion revenue collection target for 2007. Of the total BOC budget, Morales said, P900 million was allocated for salaries of its more than 4,000 employees, while the remaining P300 million was earmarked for operational expenses.

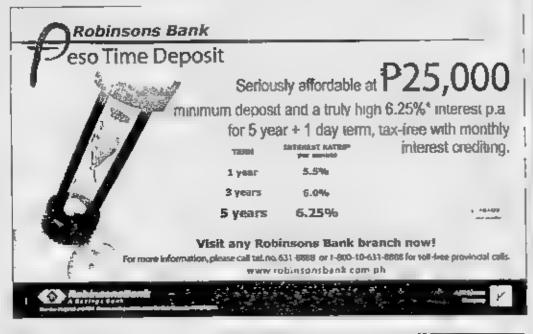
Morales said that, in neighboring countries, the budget allotted for a customs department is equivalent to one percent of its revenue collection target for a year.

He said a higher budget would be necessary to realize his agenda of improving the corporate culture in the BOC and making its employees more professional in the delivery of services to the public.

The national government is relying on the BOC, the second biggest revenue earner, to deliver on its collection targets and help the administration attain its deficit-reduction goals.

Morales earlier said the BOC was working toward fully automating its audit and inspection systems to curb the perennial problem of smuggling. The BOC hopes to avail of official development assistance from foreign creditors to purchase needed equipment

The BOC has acquired 15 X-ray machines through a foreign loan, to hasten the process of inspecting containers of import goods. Morales said the BOC needs 15 more X-ray machines to be fitted in other



OPEN TO SERVE YOU!!!



1st Level, TRINOMA EDSA corner North Avenue Quezon City



BESA'S SHOES AND SERVICES

"We make shoes and bags look new again, the right way!"

Offering complete shoe repairs, renewal, shine, color, re-sole, protector, bags, luggage, attache cases, metal parts, buckles replacements etc. Using all imported materials as good as the original or even better.

We also offer Made to Order footwear, Measure to fit shoes for men, ladies and children. All Works Guaranteed for comfort, durability and style. Signature and branded catalogs available. European leathers and rubber soling similar to High Fashlon brands use for a very reasonable price.

Visit us now and we shall be glad to be of service to you!

OTHER BRANCHES

2nd Floor, San Antonio Plaza Forbes Perk, Makati City

Tel. 817-0957 Mandaluyong SHANGRILLA PLAZA MALL Basement Level EDSA cor: Shaw BML-Tel. No. 637-6430

Alabano Festival Mail, Filhwest Tel. No. 807-4734

Maked

Glorietta 4 Ayala Center Beside Mercury Drug und Speedo • Tet No. B16-3219

Greenhills Shoppesville QJF, Greenfulls Shopping Centur San Juan

Thi. No. 724-3163

Tel No. 842-4337

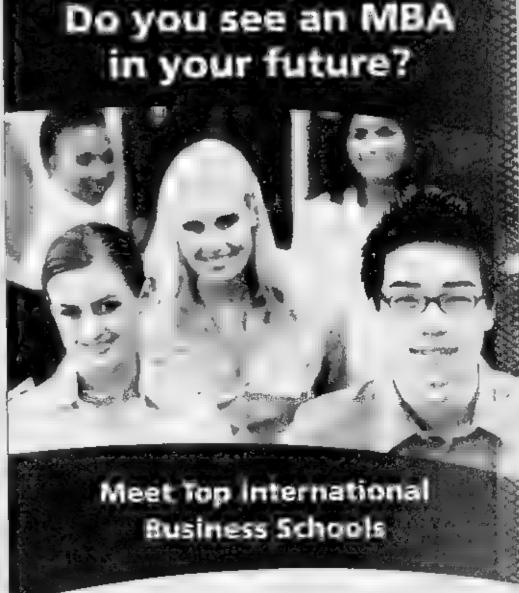
Afabang MAKATI SUPERMARKET Alabang Town Center

PARK SQUARE II Ayals Center Rel. No. 812-2910

> San Juan 213 Wilson St. Tel. No. 726-8948

Quezon City 2nd Floor Ollywelk 2 Eastwood City, Libis, Quezon City - Tel. No. 667-3117

Taguig Fort Bonifacio 2nd Level Market Merket: Fort Bonifacio Tel. No. 889-9967



Manila **TUESDAY, SEPT. 18, 2007**

The Peninsula Manila Avala Avenue at Makati Avenue 1226 Makati City Manila, Philippines 17.00 - 21:30



For a list of participating business schools, conference schedule and to register to attend, visit www.TheMBATour.com,

SCIENCE HEALTH Text us your feedback: Inquirer her name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Cesar D. Mangawang

Making heart surgery affordable to the poor

By Charles E. Buban

TE ALL KNOW THAT IN the Philippines, any type of heart surgery is expensive-from hundreds of thousands to millions of pesos-and is way beyond the capacity for most Filipino patients to afford.

The situation is even more serious in India where its population experiences coronary artery disease at up to four times the rate of the world population, but like us, most Indians also cannot afford to see a doctor, let alone receive life saving treat-

However, this nation of 1.13 billion peo-ple has Dr. Devi Prasad Shetty, a Britishtrained cardiologist, who somehow found out how to reduce the cost and increase the access of people to quality heart treatment.

As one of India's leading heart surgeons, Shetty helped establish a network of heart care units at 19 remote government hospitals around India that are video-linked via satellite to his hospital, the Narayana Hrudayalaya Institute of Medical Sciences in Bangalore and allows him to consult pa-

tients who'd otherwise never have access to the medical advice of specialists.

Keeping treatment cost low

The network is able to keep treatment costs low but quality of care high by implementing cost-saving methods, such as increasing the volume of patients served and accepting donations.

He is also credited for establishing a revolutionary "micro-health" scheme called Yeshasvini that covers thousands of farmers in Karnataka (a state in Southern India), who for a mere 5 Rupees per month (around P6), can get a free cardiac surgery that would cost \$100,000 (P4.7 million) in

The good news is that Shetty will be arriving in Manila in October to share the secrets to his success in combining medicine and technology in a country with a large concentration of poor people in the world," informed Evelyn Singson, chair of the 6th Management Association of the Philippines (MAP) international CEO conference.

The MAP is a 57-year-old management organization whose more than 700 members represent a cross-section of chief executive officers, chief operations officers and other top management practitioners from

the top local and multinational companies

operating in the Philippines.

The conference will be held at the Makati Shangri-La from Oct. 2 to 3 (other details available at www.mapceoconference.com)

Rare occasion

This will be a rare occasion for Filipino medical practitioners to learn valuable lessons from Sherty's experience in making healthcare available to the masses," Singson said

She added that the Philippines will learn a lot from Shetty, who together with his

team at the Narayana Hrudayalaya Insti-ture of Medical Sciences, has been saving the lives of thousands of heart patients in India who get mostly free or subsidized treatment regardless of economic status or geographic location

Founded by Sherty in 2001, the institute and its network of hospitals around India perform 32 heart surgeries a day, making it one of the largest in the world.

Almost half of the patients are children and babies with 60 percent of the treatments being provided below cost or for THE BANGALOREbased Narayana Hrudayalaya Hospital that Shetty founded has a network of coronary care units around India all video-linked via satellite so that patients in far-flung rural areas will have access to specialists'

medical advice.

Fun with problem solving

PROBLEM SOLVING IS THE heart of math. Math is aimed not so much at speedy calculations, but to develop a rational mind, perseverance and discipline, and reasonable ways to tackle real-life problems

Makati, I will conduct a session on problem solving for floor. Mrs. Cruz and her can use.

Think out of the box

Consider unexpected answers. Take this problem, which is included in my newest book "Why Is Math So Hard? And Many Other will be able to solve it. Tips to Keeping a Sound Body and a Sound Mind" (Straight Talk series, Book 10, Anvil, 2007).

me. My buyer does not use lem me. My user does not see me. What am 17

Think about this for a bit, and if you are really stumped, ask your child Children are less fearful of making mistakes, and they will you have shot? have not yet lapsed into routine patterns of thought, so it is easier for them to deal with unusual situations.

Keep an open mind. Do not take things at face value. For instance, say "silk" five times. Then answer this quickly: What do cows drink?

Cows, of course, do not drink milk

at a club where there are only pure liars and pure truth tellers. You meet Rita, who says that the club manager told her that he was a liar. Is Rita a liar or a truth teller? How would you know?

Get your hands dirty

Envision possible scenarios. Get your hands duty by trying possible answers, by drawing graphs, or simply persevering with a problem, no matter how complex it looks. Life frequently consists of situations where we books in my Straight Talk sejust have to sit down, take a deep breath, and plug away at a solution.

solve this problem: An apart- so contain math, science and ment has eight floors. The everyday facts, and stratefifth floor has the only suite gies for learning. Por puzzle with two bedrooms. Mrs. Belen has a baby and cannot 2346 (Globe and Sun) or 206 carry the stroller upstairs. Mr. and Mrs. Engracio find and solutions every day



This morning at Power- climbing difficult since they books in Greenbelt 3, are old. Mr. Ang likes the peaceful living on the top educators. Problem solving is daughter need two bednot easy, but here are some rooms. Mr. & Mrs. Hesus live psychological strategies we just below Mr Ang. Mrs. Carmen lives above Mr. Guzman and below Mrs. Dy. Mr. and Mrs. Feliz live above Mr. & Look beyond the obvious. Mrs. Engracio. Who lives

Make a figure showing the possible locations, and I am sure that before long, you

Look for patterns. Life and our world are full of patterns. After getting your hands dirty, look for patterns My maker does not want that emerge from the prob-

For example, you have a bow and some arrows. If you shoot the first arrow at exactly moon and shoot one arrow every minute after that until 1 p.m., how many arrows

Develop number sense

Ensure that your answer makes sense. I am sad when I see student answers like "13.8 men" or "minus 10 chance of an event happening." Men are not counted as decimals, and the chance of an occurrence cannot be less than zero.

Take this problem, which Try this problem: You are may need a bit of mental math. Make sure that your answer is reasonable.

> Tess bought 2 vases, but because of an emergency, she had to sell them quickly. She sold them for P600 each. On one vase, she made a profit of 20 percent and on the other vase, she lost 20 percent. Did she make or lose money on the whole deal?

These puzzles have appeared in this column in the past, and many readers have successfully solved them. For more puzzles, refer to the ries, available in National and Powerbooks. Or e-mail anvilpublishing@yahoo.com Now get some paper and to order copies. The books alenthusiasts, text PUZZLE to (Smart) to receive puzzles

Personal code

IF YOU WANT TO SEE WHAT J. CRAIG Venter is made of-literally-check out the interactive poster detailing his complete genome at the PLoS Biology website (specifically, http://journals.plos.org/plosbiology/suppirto/pbio.0050254/

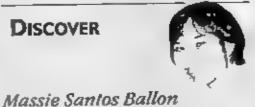
sd001 php). The process of sequencing this man's genes is laid out in the accompanying PLoS Biology paper by several authors, many of whom work for Venter at the eponymous J. Craig Venter Institute in the United States.

Published ahead of the October release date by the online journal last Sept. 4, the map of Venter's genetic sequence doesn't quite go into full derail; due to size con-straints, the individual base pairs aren't shown. Still, if it were enlarged, printed in color and framed, it would be an eye-catching piece and a way to impress guests without saying too much.

Name sounds familiar

If Venter's name sounds familiar, it's because he's the man who challenged the international research consortium working on the Human Genome Project to a race. At the time the HGP had been puzzling out the partial genetic sequences of over 100 unknown people. Their plan was to then combine all the sequences to represent a human being. Despite their daunting head start, the Venter-funded Celera Genomics used a different approach and puzzled out the genetic sequences from five people to develop their own map.

In February 2001, when the journals Science and Nature published drafts of the human genome respectively mapped by the



privately owned Celera and the publicly funded Human Genome Project, Celera's founder Venter, declared victory. The final draft was completed two years later and made available to researchers everywhere

Study genetic bases

The information has given scientists a better way to study the genetic bases of several diseases, but its very generality also has limitations. The piecemeal genetic sequences that make these representative human genomes can't show the genetic diverty between various peoples

Many Asians, for example, turn red when drinking alcohol, but Caucasians do not. Also consider that the ability to drink cow's milk and tolerate lactose, it turns out, isn't due to just one gene, but a variety, based on whether one's ancestors come from Europe, Africa or Asia. In short, two representarive genomes aren't very helpful when it comes to specifics.

As lead author Samuel Levy and his team note in their paper, sequencing Venter's genome has lent credence to the notion that human beings are only 99.5 percent identical to each other. The representative human genomes completed four years ago

suggested the figure was closer to 99 9 percent. One way to settle this would be to compare the genomes of different people.

Personal genomes

Conveniently, right now, two full personal genomes are known to exist. James Watson, half of the team that discovered the DNA helix, received two DVDs with his personal genomic sequence last May. He's promised to make it publicly available too. If more personal genomes become available for scientific comparison, the data can only help further refine the genetic variance number.

Since the publication of the representative human genomes, projects like the in-ternational HapMap Project have focused on identifying regional genetic differences and similarities. The publication of Venter's genome, however, proposes a different direction. Why stick with generalities, the paper seems to ask, when you can be as specific as you want?

The cost of having one's very own genome completely sequenced, unfortunately, is still prohibitively high. When it becomes affordable, one reason to get it would be to find out just what genes you inherited from both parents. Unfortunately, it can't tell you who gave you which version of each gene, unless both of your parents have their own genomes sequenced as well. At that point, comments like "He gets that from youl" can finally be venfied and such arguments settled once and for all.

the E-mail massie@massie.com.

RP could prevent more child deaths, if...

By Tessa R. Salazar

WE ADULTS SHOULD BE GETTING OUR acts together if we intend to keep our children alive.

This is the urgent message of a Filipino pediatrician and member of the World Health Organization.

For every 1,000 live births in the Philippines, 34 children will not make it to their fifth birthday a far cry from that of Hong Kong and Singapore where only three to four will die before the age of 5.

Furthermore, those in Hong Kong and Sin-gapore die mostly from metabolic or generic disorders, while most Filipino children die from infectious diseases—preventable by proper nutrition, immunization and good health-seeking behaviors by parents and guardians.

Teamwork needed

Dr. Lulu C. Bravo, a member of the technical steering committee of the World Health Organization's child and adolescent health department, said child survival in the country could improve with teamwork as well as unplementation of the World Health Organization-Unicel's combined strategies.

Bravo, vice chancellor for research and executive director of the UP National Institutes of Health in Manila, said the teamwork meant the combined forces of the country's pediatricians, obsterricians, international and local nongovernment organizations and the Department of Health.

"We are putting together all the NGOs that will probably be able to come up with a bigger impact on child survival. These are all interconnected. The public-private mix is now an ongoing principle in providing the health delivery that we need, because definitely the government cannot do it all. There are limit-

ed government resources," said Bravo during a Sept. 11 Philippine College of Physicians-Zuellig Foundation health forum.

Recommendations

Bravo, a professor of pediatrics at UP Manila, is promoting the WHO and the Unit-ed Nation Children's Emergency Fund's combined recommendations of child survival strategies, aptly called "interventions needed m achieve the fourth millennium development goals." These are

One third of deaths in children below 5 die during the first few hours and days of life Skilled birth attendants should be given the opportunity to provide prenatal and perinatal care to mothers. Give these well-trained attendants the necessary management or referral during complicated deliveries.

 Adequate newborn care should include clean and aseptic cord care, good prophylaxis, immunization at birth, and provision of warm and proper temperatures.

 Breastfeeding should be started in the first hour of life and exclusively given for the first 6 months and sustained until 2 years of age. This will prevent mainutrition and di-

gestive diseases as well as infectious and allergic conditions.

Micronutrient supplementation is the giving of essential vitamins and minerals, specifically iron, vitamin A and zinc, which have been found to increase child survival by

reducing severity of diseases The seven vaccines against tuberculosis, diphtheria, pertussis, tetanus, measles, polio and hepatitis B are essential, but new vaccines can be included to increase coverage for protection against meningitis and pneumonua and diarrhea.

 Proper management of pneumonia, diarthea and malana and other infectious diseases should be taught not only to professionals but to midwives, volunteer health workers and even mothers to increase early recognition and treatment of these diseases, thereby preventing deaths from these killer

 Prevention of accidents and childhood injuries has to be disseminated because more children are also dying from drowning, poisoning and vehicular accidents, which are again highly preventable. Public information is much needed here.

Other interventions

Bravo added that other interventions such as deworming, provision of clean water supply, provision of insecucide-treated mosquito nets in malaria hotspots and proper birth spacing are also worth giving a try. Areas that have already succeeded in implementing the essential recommendations could now begin to consider expanding and providing wider health coverage through other intervention

What is definitely needed is the political will and the mobilization of everyone to save our children from dying from so many preventable causes," she said.



Alliance Global allots P17B for '08 expansion

By Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson

ALLIANCE GLOBAL GROUP INC., the holding firm of taipan Andrew Tan, is setting aside P17 billion in 2008 to grow its fast food, property and brandy businesses.

AGGI president Kingson Sian said that of the total, roughly P12 bulion would be spent for Megaworld Corp. where Alliance Global owns 46 percent.

Another P1 billion will be spent for Golden Arches Development Corp. (GADC), the master franchise holder of McDonald's in the country, as it puts up 50 stores on the average every year over the next five years. These may be a combination of company-owned lion this year

Bulk to go to Megaworld expansion

and franchised stores. Alliance Global owns 49 percent

of Golden Arches

The balance of P4 billion will be for Emperador Distillers Inc. partly for its plan to introduce flavored alcoholic beverages.

"Overall, we are very much on track with the continued expansion of the local economy," Sian said.

Alliance Global is spending the same capital expenditure of P17 bil-

The company also disclosed yesterday that it was targeting consolidated revenues of P25 billion this year, or 184 percent higher than the P8.8 billion in 2006, largely to be driven by the property and brandy businesses recently absorbed by Alhance Global.

Alliance Global increased its consolidated revenues in the first half by 254 percent to P12.4 billion from a year ago. Net income surged to P1.23 billion in the same period, up 445 percent from last year.

Company chair Andrew Tan said that as of June 30, the company had a cash horde of P32.9 billion, which would be invested in all its core businesses to ensure sustained

iRemit IPO gets SEC approval

THE SECURITIES AND Exchange Commission (SEC) has approved the plan by I-Remit Inc. (iRemit), the country's biggest Filipinoowned nonbank remittance company, to raise up to P811.3 milion from a maiden debut at the stock

Remit is offering 140 6 million shares, consisting of 107.42 million new shares and up to 33.19 million secondary shares or those held by existing shareholders, documents with the SEC showed. Selling shareholders are JTKC

Equities Inc., Surewell Equities Inc. and JPSA Global Services Co.

The offer price is between P4 and P5 77 a share. The offer shares will represent 25

percent of the total issued and outstanding capital stock of the company.

The net proceeds from the primary offer, which are estimated to hit between P393 6 million and P575 3 milhon, will be used to partly fi- country. It operates in 23 countries nance the company's expansion across North America, Europe, Aus-

abroad, cover working capital requirements and partially retire some short-term debts.

The company is looking at Australia, Hong Kong, Austria, the United States, Macau, New Zealand and Italy starting this year until 2012. The company is targeting to spend between P233.3 million and P317.3 million for its expansion.

Remit plans to list its shares on the Philippine Stock Exchange (PSE) on Oct. 15, with the offer penod tentatively scheduled from Oct. 1 to B.

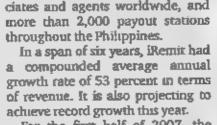
"We are all set and looking forward to our upcoming listing this October," said iRemit chair Bansan Choa in a separate statement. "We are hopeful that we can get the approval from the PSE soon as well."

Established in 2001, iRemit has rapidly grown to become the biggest Filipino-owned, independent remittance company in the

tralia, Asia, the Pacific Isles, and the Middle East, with 378 outlets, associates and agents worldwide, and

For the first half of 2007, the company posted a consolidated net income of P43.5 million, exceeding its full-year consolidated net income of P42.5 million in 2006. As of June 2007, the company had total assets of P1.16 billion.

Remit is also a collection partner of the Social Security System, Pag-IBIG and Phili-Health to accept payments from overseas Filipmo workers. It is also the biggest nonbank issuer of Visa Debit Card in the Philippines.



First Metro Investment Corp. has been named financial adviser and underwriter for the initial public offering. Elizabeth Sancher-Lacson



LAND ROVER'S newest premium 4x4 makes its Manila debut in the all-new Freelander 2. It was presented to the press at the Land Rover showroom in Makati by (L-R) Jason Soong, executive director; Wellington Soong, chair and president; and Marc Louis Soong, executive director of LRPhils Motors Inc., the official distributor of Land Rover vehicles in the Philippines.

Stocks close higher in cautious trading

SHARE PRICES CLOSED 0.16 PER- to the market. cent higher yesterday as investors took little comfort from solid gains on Wall Street overnight while trading cautiously after crude oil prices hit fresh record highs, dealers said.

They said investors also refrained from buying aggressively ahead of the US Federal Reserve's policy meeting next week, chasing only a few stocks with attractive valua-

tions and sound fundamentals. The composite index added 5.33 points to 3,294.55 off the day's high of 3,309.34. Turnover was 3.4 bil-

lion shares valued at P4.3 billion. There were 52 gainers and 36 losers, while 63 stocks were flat.

The all-share index rose 3.26 points to 2,086.74.

"Uncertainty over oil prices and US interest rates are keeping investors very cautious," said James Lago of Westlink Global Equities.

US stocks rose strongly Thursday amid signs that the credit crunch may be easing following news that the nation's biggest mortgage lender, Countrywide Financial Corp., had secured \$12 billion in

additional financing. But oil prices have hit record highs and will likely remain under pressure in the near-term due to expected hurricanes in the United States and with the approaching winter season, investors have reason not to commit

Oil prices eased to below \$80 a barrel in Asian trading hours, from its record close of \$80.09 in US trades Thursday

Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. rose P15 to P2,690. Shares in Ayala Corp advanced P51.50.

ourse: Research force chading prices at of NY time—Sept. E3, 7887

"Yerlous barries in Behrain as quested in Resigners' Screen.

PS to P487 50, still supported by the conglomerate's share buyback program announced Tuesday.

Recent winners fell as investors locked in gains, with shares in Metrobank—the nation's biggest lender by assets—down P2.50 at

एणाराङ्ग्रावास्य

Seuntry	that	Equivalent	Edminteriori	Equivalent
inited States	Dollar	0,720409	1 500000	46.5060
lapan	Yen	0.006259	0.008688	0.4040
United Kingdom	Pound	1.460197	2 026900	94.2630
Hong Kong	Dollar	0.092499	0.128398	5.9713
Switzerland	Franc	0.606916	0.842460	39.1794
Canada	DoRar	0,697193	0.967773	45 0073
Singaport	Dollar	0,476903	0.661989	30.7865
Australia	Dollar	0.604116	0.838574	38.9987
Bahmin	Dinar*	1.912016	2.654069	123.4301
Saudi Arabia	filal	0.192104	0,286660_	12.4013
Brunei	Dollar	0.475330	0.659805	30.6849
Indonesia	Ruplah	0.000076	0.000106	0.0049
Thalland	Baht	0.022513	0.031250	1.4533
JAE	Dirham	0.196190	0.272331	12.6650
EU	Euro	1,000000	1.388100	<u> 54,5650</u>
Korsa	Won	0.000774	0.001074	0.0499
China	Yuan**	0.095920	0.133147	6.1921
Denmank	Kroner	0.134297	Q.18641B_	8.5696
India.	Rupea	0.017899	0.024845	
Malaysia	Ringgit	0.207312	0.287770	13.3830
New Zealand	Dottar	0.516385	0.716794	33.3352
Sweden	Kroner	0.108077	0.150022	6.9769
Taiwan	Nt Dollar "	0.021776	9.030227	1.4057

** Anton these charles can as al Supt. 13, 2007

(As of September 14, 2007) CLOSE OPER HEER (JOW) VOLUME EZ-WEEK 10W 56.5 84 188,000 Banco de Oro-EPCI Inc. 1,215,600 710 600 63.5 69.5 63.5 53 Bank of the Philippins island: China Banking Corp. 900 800 630 23 0.41 23 0.41 28 D.4 25 0.4 Chystate Savings Bank 150,000. Export and Inchestry Blank, Inc. 60.5 51.5 53 Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co. 242,600 Philippine National Benic 63 23.25 500 Rizal Commercial Banking Corp. 23.5 867 900 Security Back Corp. Unign Bank of the Phi OTHER FINANCIAL TETUTA 3.85 8,137,000 27 ATR rumbing Historical Corp. 3.85 3.85 Ractard loc. 2.75 19.75 10.5 389,900 Citise: Online.com inc 16.25 First Metro Investment Corp. 42 42 5,000 3.25 National Retremanon Curp of the Phills. 3.25 3.45 7,851,000 2.95 PCI Leasing and Reance Inc. 1.92 780 The Philippine Stock Exchange, Inc. 1,005,00 2,305,00 2,300,00 1.410 Sun "We Financiai Inc. 2,300.00 5.1 0.27 5.1 0.27 593,000 Abotiz Power Corp. 200,000 East Asia Power Resources Corp. 0.22 68.5 85.5 65.5 580,000 First Gen Corp. First Phil. Holdings Corp. 47.5 74 13.75 1,583,400 13.75 13.75 2,233 900 8.8 Marrita Electric Co. 76.5 76.5 650,800 PROC Energy Davelopment Corp. 26,191,000 3.0 Patron Corn. Phoenis Petroleum Philippines Inc. 181,000 14.75 1,220,000 Trans-Area Of and Energy Devit Corp 5.3 1,76 1.8 24 52 8.8 Alastica Multi-Corps. 10.000 2,95 1.76 1.8 24.5 1.78 1.8 24.5 1.86 1.76 1.152 000 2.55 19,000 1.08 CADP Group Corp. 19.5 Canebra San Missuel Inc. 52.5 8.6 1.68 2.3 62 20,300 Joilibee Foods Corp. 8.6 1.55 3.000 RFM Carp. 255,000 1.65 **Rexas Holdings** San Miguel Corp. W 39,000 63.5 63.5 1.217.500 Universal Robins Com. 16.25 3,591,200 CONSTRUCTION, INFRASTRUCTURE & ALL 45 000 4.2 4.25 1,50 Federal Chemicals Inc 2 000 7.5 75 7.5 Hoteim Phitopines led Southeast Asia Cement Holdings Inc 4.5 5.4 STRIALS 5,427,000 0.33 0.33 D 105 0.35 330,000 A. Soriano Corp. 0.1 0.1 0.0975 0.025 AJO net Holdings Int. 0.63 0.61 APC Group Inc. 9.21 2.9 2.8 225,000 ATH Holdings inc. "A" 6.01 0.011 30,000,000 0.01 0.01 Ababus Cons. Res. and Holdigs inc. 70 8.01 0.011 0.015 0.011 Athenus Cores, Press, and Hotel as sinc. 18 4.877.000 Aboltiz Egulty Ventures Inc. 0.014 6.0075 Alcorn Gold Resources Corp. 0.014 0.014 189 000 600 0.021 5.1 5.3 2.24 10,999,000 Alliance Global Group Inc. 52 22 2.22 Angio-Philippine Holdings Corp. 490 375 Ageita Corp. 3.7 8.2 3.85 3.55 13,368,000 Beopres Holdings Corp. 12 8.1 3.6 5.5 DAICI Holdlags Inc. 8.2 Gron Properties Philippines Iac. 3.65 3.6 20.000 2.55 Filinvest Development Corp. 1.86 8.6 4.65 23 000 5,955,000 1.84 House of Investments Inc. 1.19 9.B 4.55 JG Summit Holdings Inc. 9.6 2,239 000 Mutitach Investments Corp.

4.78 7.1 6.9 PAL Holdings Inc. 0.1850.175 905,000,000 0.01 Pacifica inc. "A" 0.38 347.5 1,200,000 0.39 345 0.39 350 0.38 345 Prime Drion Philippines Inc. 6.175 420 220 SM Investments Corp. Signahil Care South China Resources Inc. 304 000 1.6 75,000 TRC Steel Corp. 23 0.01 t10.000 A Brown Co. Ht. 2.34 Anchor Land Holdings, Imp 7.5 205,000 5.9 7,251 800 14.25 19.25 Ayota Land Inc. 1 12 1.12 112 Beile Corp. 420 000 Grown Equilies Inc. 0.86 6.3 Empire East Land Holdings Inc. 0.68 0.67 4,950,000 0.5 0.99 0.22 Shar Golesco Resources and Holdigs Inc. 0.22 0.22 0.47 1 12 Fil-Estate Land inc. 67 928 000 Phryest Land Inc. MRC Alted Industries Inc. 0.68 D.64 0.65 $4.240\ 000$ 14,004,000 3.2 3.25 3.25 3,15 1.68 Megaworld Corp. 3.95 3.95 3.95 3.95 Metro Pacific levestments Corp. 0.45 0.46 230,000 0.45 0.46 0.07 0.32 Philippine Realty and Holdroos Corp. 3.45 3.9 55,000 Palar Property Holdings Corp. 9.2 23 685 500 125 18 18 17.25 17.25 Robinson Land Corp. 3.6 3.8 2,75 5.9 SM Development Corp. 8.8 8,713,000 11 11 13.5 SM Prime Holdings Inc. 0.57 350,000 1.34 Surfrust Home Developers Inc. 0.46 2.910,000 0.05 Universe Holdings Inc. 0.25 626 0.24 0.24 23,600 298 000 ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp. 38.5 11.75 580 000 Dozal Telecommunications Philis Inc. 1.22 1.2 1.22 1,320.00 66,380 1,325.00 1,325.09 1,030.06 1,445,80 Blobe Telecom sec. 2,680.00 2,695.00 2,680.00 2,890,00 256,310 Phili. Long Distance Telephone Co. 2,040 08 2,820 00 245 000 Pépma Telephone Corp 69 MATION TECHNOLOGY 2,350,000 0.19 Sociava d Holesnes Inc. 0.19 0.39 0.17 IPVS Corp. 6.8 5.304.000 17.5 10,400,000 0.03 15 0.03 0.027 15M Communications Corp. 0.03 0.03 0.085 15 29.5 Imperial Resources Inc. "A" 15 0.19 23,920,000 0.196 0.32 8.043 hismel arkinmation and Technology and 450 000 Music Semiconductors Corp. 2 08 37,000,000 PhiliWeb.Com Inc. 0.049 0.049 0.046 0.049 11027 0.0725 2.85 TRANSPORTATIO ERVICE About Fransport System Corp. 1.54 154 79 000 295,000 8.8 3.8 3.5 3.6 Agian Terminals Inc. 32.5 431,200 jet'i Container Serminal Services Inc. 32.5 32.5 31 1575 1 64 280,000 Leasure and Resorts World Corp. 2.9 24 2.9 29 1.5 Materironi Philippines Inc. 0.78 0.78 1300 JTH Davies Holdings Inc. 26.5 1,277 000 4.2 4.35 4.35 Macrossia Curp. 21,000 2 157 890 Pacific Ordine Systems Corp. 11 75 11.75 11.75 11.75 17.25 9.8 **2**35,500 JÜÜ 0.011 0.0 0.012 Ativa Mining and Industrial Corp. 0.041 0.017 7.8 3.6 Apex Mining Co. Inc. "A" 5.3 B1.000 Apex Mining Co. Inc. 18 77 3.85 1,077,600 14.25 77 Adas Cons. Maning and Der'l Corp. 14.25 14.25 21.25 10.5 10.5 Bengust Corp. "A" 11 111 14.25 Duzon Copper Silver Mines Inc. 3.2 3.2 3.2 1,000 1.8 109 792 000 GEOGRACE Resources Philippines Inc. 1.0 1.72 1.8 0.3 134 3.1 0.35 0.33 70,600,000 0.28 0.32 Liganto Consolidated Mining Co. 17 0.3 0.31 0.18 0.33 24,920,000 0.42 Leganto Carsolidated Mining Co. "B" 0.32 0.33 0.029 411 700 000 0.027 0.027 0.017 Manita Minung Corp. "VC 6.03 0.031 84,900,000 Manife Mining Corp. '8' 0.03 0.032 0.041 0.019 11.25 0.012 MHMA) Minerals Resources in Filbit. 11.5 11 75 11.25 12 27,200,000 Design Corp. 0.021 0.012 2013 11 307,000 Philes Making Corp. 6.4 3.25 6.4 32 0.97 32 Samhara Mitting Corp. 45 14.75 0.97 100,000 0.97 0.57United Paragon Mining Corp. 136 9.39 3,350,000 0.32 0.32 Basic Energy Corp. Questal Pet, and Menorals Corp. "A" 0.32 0.56 0.25 4.023 0.023 0.023 91 100,000 0.0098 0.025 0.024 0.024 144,400,000 0.0250.025 Oriental Pel, and Minerals Corp. "8" 0.027 PROC Exploration Corp. 18" 26 10.25 Patromergy Resources Corp. 10.25 11.75 0.025 585,900,000 0.0089 The Photodrill Corp. 0.0240.025 0.023 4,025 726,824,610.00 94,575,730 51,835,100 868.80 DOWN 2.86 15.32 0.32 7.48 623,532,765 00 inglustrial 1,185,304,000 948,148 115 00 1,837 97 UF

COMPLED BY SCHOTZI QUODALA, INQUIRER JESEARCH

1,439.35 DOWN 1,685.35 JP

2.086.74 UP

165.69

Halding Firms

Mining & Oil

Property

PSE

SOURCE TECHNISTOCK, P.

350,419 735.00

4,264.413.085 00

206,422,300

1,803,652,300

3,384,648,020

SANYO DENKI PHILIPPINES, INC.

No. 2 Blk F-1 Sublic Techno Park along Argonaut.

Hway, Subic Bay Freeport Zone

ONE (1) QUALITY ASSURANCE

DEPARTMENT MANAGER

With the following qualifications: Has at least 5 years. extensive exposure / technical knowledge in the

Quality Assurance for completed Pan Motor products,

process control, evaluation of products, dealing with

claim from customer for damage; Has hands on

experience on these equipments, three dimensional

measuring device; actual circle rate measuring device, special quality tester and multi-meter.

Can read, speak and write NJHONGGO; at least

29-36 years old.

Interested applicants may send their resume with

2x2 recent photo and credentials to:

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT CENTER

Birlin, 255 Subic Bay Freeport Zone

S.H, ENTERPRISE INC.

is in need of the following

ASSESTANT GENERAL MANAGER / ACCOUNTING MANAGER / MARKETING MANAGER /

ASSISTANT MARKETING MANAGER

must know how to speek Korean language (047) 252-7,000 262-7950 (252-7950 Fee No. (047) 252-730).

#3 Lots 60 & 64 Electrony Archine Spine Bay Industrial Park Phase I Sobre Bay Prospert Zone in cuty below their refronce to were a Scenberg-free Parkitch Loos

NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that DISCOVERY SHORES MARINE TRANSPORT SERVICES with

office address at 211 Rizal Street, Calemba City

is applying for registration with the Board of

investments (801) as New Domestic Producer of Turchost on a Non-Pigneer Status with capacity of

6 Units per year with a project/plant sites located at

mentioned project may file his/her objection in writing, order cath, with the BOI within three (3)

(Sgd.) RUDY B. CAÑA

Director Project Evaluation and Registration Department

MOTICE

Notice is hareby given that TELECOMMAND BUSINESS SOLUTIONS INC. Is applying for registration with the Board of Investments (BOI) as

New IT Export Service Firm in the Fleid of Operation of a Call Center on a Non-Planeer Status with project/plant site rocated at 2168 Don Chino

Any person with valid objection/s on the above mentioned project may file his/her objection in writing under cath, with the BOI within three (3) days from

(Sgd.) RUDY B. CAÑA

Project Evaluation and Registration Department

Any person with valid objection/s on the above-

Barangay Palingon, Calamba City, Laguna.

days from the date of this publication.

(POI-September 15, 2007)

67(3)

se must have 3 years expenence on the same held.

A SECTION AND SECURITION ASSESSMENT OF THE ASSESSMENT



NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY

Philippine Sugar Center Bidg. North Ave., Dillman, Guezon City Tel. No. (02) 453-3900/981-3600 to 30 Website www.nfa.gov.ph

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBALITY AND TO BID

In consonance with R.A. 8976 otherwise known as the Philippine Food Fortification Act of 2000, the National Food Authority (NFA) as the implementing agency on iron fortified rice, wishes to announce that it will be conducting a bidding on October 09, 2007 at 10:00 a.m. at the NFA Boardroom, 6th Floor, Philippine Sugar Center Birlg., North Avenue, Dilman, Quezon City among all interested suppliers for the supply of THREE HUNDRED METRIC TONS (300 MT), MAXIMUM IRON COATED RICE GRAIN PREMIX with an approved budget of Php 69.6 M, packed in twenty five (25) kg multi-wail paper bag or its equivalent. Detailed product specifications shall be included In the Terms of Reference (TOR) Delivery period at designated NFA Manile warehouse/s shall be one hundred twenty (120) days upon

All interested suppliers are required to submit price offers in Phillippine Currency, (inclusive of all taxes) as specified in the NFA

All bidders are required to post a bid bond equivalent to 3% of the approved budget of Php 69.6 M in the form of Cash, Cashier's and/or Manager's Check or an Irravocable L/C issued by a

Terms of Reference (TOR) may be secured thru MR. CARLITO G. CO, Assistant Department Manager and MR. NESTOR U. PUANGCO, Division Manager, Department for Marketing Operations, 4th Fir., Left Wing, Philippine Sugar Center Bldg., North Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City, Telephone Nos. 920-0651. 454-1890 or 426-0569 starting September 17 up to September 24, 2007, except Saturdays, Sundays and Holldays 8:00 a.m. -5:00 p.m. upon payment of a Php15,000.00 non-refundable fee

Submission of eligibility requirements, technical proposal and price offers will be between 8:00 a.m. to 9:55 a.m. at the NFA Boardroom, 6th Floor, Philippine Sugar Center Bidg., North Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City on October 09, 2007. Opening of

The National Food Authority reserves the right to reject any or all bid proposals, to waive any required or defect therein and accept

> (Sgd.) LUDOVICO J. JARINA Deputy Administrator and Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee

Japan Benk for International Cooperation (JBIC) is a financial institution of Japanese Government which has a principal mandate to execute Japan's external economic policy and economic cooperation through lending and other financial operations for economic and social development of developing countries, for the premotion of Japanese exports, imports and economic activities overseas, etc.,

Japan Bank for International Cooperation (JBIC)

JBtC Representative Office in Manile is seeking a:

PROJECT OFFICER

who will be assigned to assist JBIC Chief Representative to monitor, review and coordinate, among others, with various government agencies and other stakeholders with respect to implementation of Japanese Overseas Development Assistance (ODA) Loans funded projects in the Philippines.

Required qualifications are:

Age between 28-35 years old

Age between 28-35 years old

Bachelor or Masters degree in Economics, Buelness, Engineering or other related fields

Five in two years of professional experience in a responsible position related to Foreign Development

Aid, Management Consulting, Project Finance and Project/Financet Management to government or private sector

Must be highly proficient in written and oral communication in English; and Excellent computer strills (Word, Excel, Powerpoint)

Interested persons meeting this above requirements should submit a letter of interest together with curriculum vites, bio-deta, education, professional experience, names of three references, and current setary, on or before Sunday, October 7, 2007 to JBIC-Manife @ jbic.go.jp (ettention to Chief Representative, JBIC Representative Office in Mante). Only applications sent by e-mail will be accepted.

> Chief Representative Japan Bank for International Cooperation Representative Office in Manila



NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY

Begion IX, Zamboanga Peninsula Regional Office, Zamboungs City Tel. No. (052) 991-1628/985-1183 Fex No. (062) 981-1339

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The National Food Authority, through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites all interested Trucking/Hausing Operators who are religioused with NFA, Region DX, to apply for eligibility and to bid for the Trucking/Hausing of the 2007 NFA imported/local rice end/or paley stocks for the hereunder projects.

2.000.00
14,000.00
6,000.00

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertailing a similar project within the lest two (2) years with an Prospective buttons situated here expected in the buttoning of these lary personnel and cargo trucks/equipment (owned, leased or under purchase) evaluable for the prospecution of the project. The fiel of minimum cargo trucks/equipment requirements is indicated in the Eligibility Forms. The Eligibility Check/Screening as stell as the Pretrainery Examination of Bats shall use non-discretionary "pass/fall" official. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid

All particulars religible to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bird Security, Performance Security, Pre-Birding Conference(s), Evaluation of Birds, Post-Gualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its implementing Rules and Rules and Regulation (IPR)

The complete schedule of activities is listed, as follows:

Market Street

Plesidental tol. (TCT Mo.T-100579)

Yese (2) subming purcels of tate [TCT Nec. 7-148-05 & T-100495)

Three (3) edicining percels of constraint of the (TCY Nos. 2004,

2005 & 2005) with hotel & commercial bldgs. Societies

Shouleafed in CICT No.1-1100736

mechanicy & equipment

with blidg. & Imp

with labor, it have

	1. At 1. L	
-1	Last day for Registration/Renewal of bidders who are not yet NFA	September 19, 2007
	Accredited ancifor with expired registration	
2	Submission of LOI and Issuance of Eligibility/Bid Documents	Sept. 15-27, 2007
	Pre-bid Conference	September 28, 2007
4	Submission and Opening of Bids	October 10, 2007 at 2:00 p.m.
_		company to the second s

Bid Documents will be available only to prospective bidders upon submission of LOI and upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Php 8,000.00 to the NFA Cashier, Zamboanga City.

Vanue of the submission/opening of bids will be at the Office of the ARD, Regional Office, Gov. Ramos Ave.

The NFA assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnity bidders for any expenses incurred in

The NFA reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any formally, technically or detect found therein and accept such bids deemed most advantageous in the NFA or to the Government.

Development Bank of the Philippines

INVITATION TO BID

The Overlopment Sank of the Philippines will recover sented blds on September 27, 2007, et 2.00 p.m., 1247. Surfa 5, Executive Laurge of the DBP Hand Office, Sen Sit Puyet Ave., cor. Maked Ave., Maked City for the Informacy properties on CASH BASIS.

263. No 23 Seagurery St. corner P Maripose St., Manuals Subd.,

Apate Highway, E Date(amath, Alasth Lips CRy

5,154 Spe Foundate, Man Che

Photo B-A Pemplom, Los Pints

100 Lot 15-8h.t., Visin Amor Solel., P Step Banged, Cabamatum City

PROPERTY & SECURITY MANAGEMENT

(Sgd.) ROLANDO M. MARAVILLA **BAC Chairman**

(PDI-Sept. 15, 2007)

CODE NO.

REAL ESTATE

SATANGAS

HUEYA ECUA

MODERS ARE REMIRIZED

(PDI--Sept. 14 & 15, 2007)

AM-RP- 48

PSM-81

FOR RENT

(PDH-Sept. 5 7007)

Roces Avenue, Makali City.

the data of this publication

WAREHOUSE #5 Kalanbaw St Ave., Cubeo, Q.C. LA-869 sq m.

FA 1,500 sq.m Ple. cell Army or Philip Tel. No. 9839551 to 56 CP#0917-8272641

1,500,700.00

28.114,000.00

23,006,000.00

301,000.00

WITH DRIVER 7878776/7964377 D9213497170 CP#0917 8115556

MARKETING REPRESENTATIVE

Fernale, 20-35 years old. presentable with good communication skills. without experience.

Send resumé with recent photo at: al 0210@yahoo.com or call 0920-4889946 MIM-BIT-SELL

07 URYAN

ESCREAM

10 HOURS

P1,800

NOLEX, NO TO CARTER AND PARENT CASES AND PARENT CASES AND PARENT CASES AND C **SWISS WATCHES** BILD & BULLOUD SPECIALISTS

sec Indo sinda 2894-0282 · 889-7956

For your Classified Ads requirements, call our Classifieds Advertising Hotlines: Head Office: 697-8808 loc. 514, 516; 899-4425, 899-4427 897-8425 (Telelax) Cubao: 912-9008 to 11 (Aurora) Makali: 892-5578; B11-4381; 811-4370

Kelaw 528-0213; 527 3342 Megamp#: 635-0219; 635-0220

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

T To nepocs the proportion to determine their extent consistent factors for 3-00mg.

2 To subtrait in CRP's efficient for an available of AACI-Accumpt Anders Crosmit Reserving from the Code sensing with AAII and of MSD-Risk Becomes, that Code sensing with Risks, CRP house CREss during office foour.

3. To be on the No bette will be accused draw scenaring of the areas communities. The path shall be uniqued to other forms and conditions which way the respected by the Santa.

Fit streament planns are relegatory weathern disc. ISSN or 816-6511 tends 2117/2100/2165 for Color tenning with AM and 816-6515 tends 2117/2100/2165 for Color tenning with PSM

ORP RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ANY OR ALL BIES. TO WANTE ANY FORMALTY THEREW OR TO ACCEPT SUCH BIDG AS MAY SE CONSIDERED MOST ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE BANK. THE DECISION OF THE BANK IS FINAL AND ENDING



This is to notify the public that MR. CHRIS BERNARD L DELA CRUZ

is no longer connected with MEDICARD PHILIPPINES, INC. (MPI) effective August 31, 2007. Any transaction made and entered into by him will not be honored by the company

Those Provisional Receipts issued by Mr. dela Cruz after August 31, 2007 specifically those with Serial Numbers 175431 - 175440, 171781-171790,175861-175863, 175866-175870 and 178171, should not be honored as having been officially issued by MPI.

(POL - September 15, 2007)

WE BUY of HIGH PRICE ROLEX HIS & HERS Watch Center 5546593 5897041 0917-8473744 Room 603 Manie Pavillo

Holel and

GoldCrest Bldg.

Giorietta-2 Maksti





More Classified Ads

Page A19

Department of Labor and Employment-NCR

Page A19 **National Transmission Corporation** South Cotabato II

Electric Cooperative

Page A19

TVI Resource Dev't. Phils., Inc.

Page A19

ANNOUNCEMENT to our valued advertisers

Our newly renovated SM Megamall branch is

NOW OPEN

to serve your advertising needs.

Please cal.

635-0219, 637-2008, 687-2366 or fax 635-0220 for your ad placements.

(POI: Bupt 15 & 18.1997)

the receipt of the Notice to Proceed.

Bid Form

reputable bank in Metro Manila List of Eligibility Requirements, instruction to Bidders and

The Pre-Bidding conference will be held on September 25, 2007, at 10:00 a.m. at the NFA Boardroom, 6th Floor, Philippine Sugar Center Bidg., North Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City.

bids will start at exactly 10:00 a.m.

the bid/s which is deemed most advantageous to the Agency.

(PDI Sept. 15, 2007)

BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE () sbm3

Bldg. 255, Barryman St., Subic Bay Freeport Zone Philippines 2222

Tel. Nos. (6347)252-4214/4230/4282 Fax:(6347)252-4284/4251 SBMA-BAC-INV-10-07

SBMA, SBFZ

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID The SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY (SBMA), through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), stylies suppliers/manufacturers/cistribulors/contractors to apply for elicability and to bid for the hereunder terres/survices:

Items to Bid	Approved Budge Cost (ASC)
Tent Pental: Supply of materials, lebor, books, equipment and all other incidentals necessary for the installations, maintenance and immoval of bart structure or rental bases including the following: et Mitnemum of 36 acts of Mateger Floodlights or approved aquivalent by Mitnemum of 36 units 7.5 HP window type air-conditioning shifts or approved equivalent on scallold framing at exterior of Combination of orthogy plywood and other regular floor boards on 2" x 2" and/or 2" x 3" wood anchors as floor system for the other area.	P 5,800.900.00
d) Sufficient generalor(s), diesel supply, operators/hochinclains, paties, breakers and others as may be beented to operator as temporary power supply for the lighting factures and as- conditioning units that will be provided for unitralication day event.	

before the event. Prospective bidders must be manufacturers or authorized distribution of the above-mentioned supplies and equipments for bidding, must have proof of completion of the delivery of the same and related project within the fast five (2) years with an around of all leads lifty percent (50%) of the proposed project for bidding. The Engility Check/Screening as well as the Proteining's Examination of this shall use a son-discretionary "potential" criteria. Post-qualification of the same and the toward calculations.

proper including one (1) day testing of air-conditioning water

The experiete schedule of activities is listed, as follows:

bid shall be conducted. All particuless relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Elid Security, Performance Sucurity, Pre-Bidding Contenence(s), Evaluation of Bids. Post-qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the per

	Activities	Schedule	Kentre			
1	leauance of Bid Occurrents	September 11 to 19, 2007 t:00 a.m. to 5.00 p.m.	BAC Secretarial Procurement and Property Management Dept (PPMO) Bro. 201 Bidg. 255, Burryman Plantd, SBFZ			
2	Pre-Bid Conference	September 19, 2007 2:00 p.m. Tuesday	PPMD Conference Room Procurement and Property Management Dept. (PPMD) Rm. 201 Bidg. 255. Bargmen Road, SBFZ.			
3	Submission/ Opening of Bids	October 2, 2007 2:00 p.m. Monday	Procurement and Property Management Dept. (PPMD) Ren. 201 Bidg. 255, Barryman Road, SBFZ.			

Bid Documents will be available to prospective bidders only upon payment of a non-refundable amount of \$9,000.00 to the SBMA Triassury Dept., Bidg. 206, Barryman Road, SBFZ The SBMA assumes no responsibility whatsource to compensate or indemnily bidders for entry

> ATTY JOCELYN G. ALVARADO BAC Charmes

(POI - September 6 5 15, 2007)

expenses incurred in the preparation of the bid.

Zamboanga City Electric Cooperative, Inc. (ZAMCELCO) Zemboanga City

INVITATION TO BID The Zentboonge City Electric Cooperative, Inc. (ZAMCELCO) at Public, this city per naturalist under

Board Policies on Pre-Outsifications, and Bide and Awards, Invites ALL interested Biddes/Suppliers to bid for the supply of the following electrical materials/equipment/ferms, to wit. No Quantity Unit 1 5 JNFS Kem Description DISTRIBUTION TRANSFORMER 25kVA, AGENCY PRICE PS 850 00 DISTRIBUTION TRANSFORMER SCKVA, AGENCY PRICE P1 5,500 00 DISTRIBUTION TRANSFORMER 75KVA, AGENCY PRICE P156,450.00 JIMES

BRAND PHILEC BRAND NEW) DOUBLE BUSHING 3.2/7 B2KV 240V/480V DISTRIBUTION TRANSFORMER, 26KVA, AGENCY PRICE, P73,500.00 UNIT

BRAND PHILEG (BRAND NEW) 7.52KY/120-240 You stay secure the Pre-qualification Sequirements from the office of the Finance Department, ZAMCELCO Complex in Public this city anytime during office bears and authorit the name upon completion of all requestments thereof.

2007 and no documents apparaining thereto, shall be accepted thereafter, UPON PAYMENT OF A NON-REFURDABLE FEE OF FIVE THOUSAND PESOS ONLY (PS.000 60). All applicants will be duly notified as to the secule of the pre-qualification eligibility precess. Only lipose who are pre-qualified and be allowed to perticipate in the bidding. A post-qualification stay be

Submission of the Pre-qualification Requirements shell not be later than \$400 p.m. of September 18,

conducted accordingly hereafter Bidding will be conducted on September 25, 2007. Sealed bid in duplicate copies should be submitted to fine Convetture on Hids and Awards of the Office of the Finance Department of the above-maniforms address on or training 200 p.m. of September 26, 2007. First percent (5%), Sixtisc's Book in required as a center of policy.

The right to report any or all blds, to valve any formality therein, or to accept such bid as may be considered advantageous to the coop is hereby reserved as an absolute prerequire of ZAMCELCO. (Sod.) REINERIO R. RAMOS

BUYING







God has you in His keeping, we have you in our hearts . . .

Hennando P. Limsin

President, Foundation of Outstanding Mapuans, Inc.

Past President, National Association of Mapua Alumni, Inc.

Past President, Lauro A. Limuaco Memorial Foundation, Inc.

Founding Director/Adviser, MIT Che-Chem Alumni Association, Inc.

Founding Trustee/First Vice-President, Mapua Alumni Center Foundation, Inc.

Peacefully joined Our Lord on September 13, 2007 at the age of 72.

The MAPUA alumni community condoles with his wife, Rosita; children, Helen and Yau Tak Hu, Natalie and Custer Tanchip, Ronald and Cristina, and Richard; grandchildren; and requests the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the Sanctuarium, 739 G. Araneta, Quezon City.

Interment will be announced later.

Necrological services of the MAPUA alumni community will be held on Sunday, September 16, 2007 at 8:00 p.m.

CLASSIFIEDS



LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES

Official Depository Bank of the Republic of the Philippines

INVITATION TO BID

The Land Bank of the Philippines invites interested parties to bid for the following properties on CASH and "AS-IS-WHERE-IS" BASIS:

Item No.	PROPERTY DESCRIPTION	PERTY DESCRIPTION LOCATION				
1	2 parcels of Ind* lot;**A* 17,729 sqm	Poblacion, Rosario, Cavite	P	31,678,000.00		
2	2,189 som res'l land w/ 4-storey res'l bidg,and 4-door row house bidg	Road Lot 15 Uding's Cmpd, East Service Road, Alabang, Muntiniupa City	P	16,795,000.00		
3	1,646 sqm res'l land w/ 3-storey apartment bldg w/ penthouse	Road Lot 15 Jding's Cmpd, East Service Road, Alabang, Muntinlupa City	P	13,617,000.00		
4	1,220 sqm res'l land	Las Terrazas Subd, Brgy., Ma-a, Davao City	P	5,246,000.00		
5	240 sqm res ^q land w/ improvement	No. 34 Highland St., Rancho Estate IV Subd., Bayan-Bayanan, Marikina City	P	1,792,000.00		

Sealed bids together with the 10% bid bond in the form of Cash or Manager's Check will be received by the Special Assets Department (SPAD), 30th Floor, Landbank Plaza, Malate, Manila on September 28, 2007, not later than 12:00 nn.

In case of CLOSELY CLUSTERED TOP BIDS (defined as having the second highest bid which is not below 90% of the highest bid), the opening of the sealed bids will be followed immediately by an open bidding in which all bidders whose bids are not below 80% of the highest bid may participate. The increase in the open bidding shall be in multiples of P10,000.00.

The Bid Documents will be available at the Special Assets Dept. (c/o May or Taffany) starting September 17, 2007

The Pre-Bid Conference will be held on September 20, 2007, 2:00 p.m. at the 30th Floor Conference Room, Landbank Plaza, 1598 M.H. Del Pilar St., Malate.

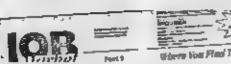
Prospective bidders are enjoined to inspect the above-listed properties as well as the legal status of the title before submitting their bids. The sale of the properties shall be on "AS-15-WHERE-IS" basis. The winning bidder shall take possession of the awarded property without seeking assistance from the Bank. The award in favor of the winning bidder shall be subject to the approval of the LBP approving authorities.

If for any reason the above-mentioned date is declared a non-working holiday, the public bidding shall be held on the next working day at the same time and place aforementioned. For more information, please visit or call the SPAD at telephone no. 551-2200 locals 2374, 2481, 7248, 2482, 7645.

Landbank reserves the right to reject any or all bids, to waive any formality therein, and to accept the bid as may be considered most advantageous to the Bank. The decision of Landbank shall be final and binding.

HEAD OFFICE COMMITTEE ON ASSET DISPOSAL

(PDI - September 15, 2007)



In Memory of Alec's 1st Death Anniversary



Álec Alessandro Miguel Alonzo Mendoza

July 19, 1994 - September 15, 2006

We thank the so many who loved Alec and the friends whose support help heal the pain of his life's passage.

Holy Mass will be offered at Loyola Memorial Park, Marikina City today, September 15, 2007 at 3:00 PM.

for your Constitut Air. Commission out our Classificate Advertising Hotilines:

HEAD OFFICE

897-8808 loc. 514, 516 • 899-4425 897-2535 • 897-8425 (Telefax)

Countdown to Christmas sale

BEAT THE HOLIDAY RUSH, SHOP AT STA, LUCIA East Grand mail from Sept. 14 to 16 during the mallwide 3-Day Sale. Get up to 70 percent discounts on a wide variety of merchandise from over 250 boutiques and specialty stores including Sta. Lucia East Department Store, Supermarkets, Home Gallery and Planet Toys. Redeem a raifle coupon for a single purchase receipt worth P500 an the Grand 16th Anniversary Biowout of Prizes promo that gives shoppers a chance to win a car, home appliances and gift certificates during the Second Grand Draw on Oct. 5. Double redemption of coupons and the chance of wirming when presenting P3,000 and above worth of single receipt from Sta. Lucia East Department Store, Supermarket, Home Gallery, Planet Toys and Bowling Center Every P300 single or accumulated receipt during the 3-Day Sale entitles the shopper to a raffle coupon and the chance to win a Microwave Oven or an I-Pod.

BRUCE JOSEPH WHISENHUNT

passed away in the Grace of our Lord on September 13, 2007 at the age of 51

He shall be missed by his wife Maria Teresa; children Nicole Amber & Mikkel Ryan; mother Nieves, brother and sister Steve & Gall, his friends and relatives.

Family and friends request the pious readers to join them in praying for his eternal happiness in heaven

His body lies in state at Sanctuario De San Jose, Greenhills East, San Juan. Cremation will be on Sunday, September 16, 2007 at Loyola Memorial Chapels & Crematorium Inc., Guadalupe, Makati City at 5:00 p.m.

"Eternal life will swallow up that which can die. God made us for this very reason and He has given us the Spirit as a guarantee that we will live again."

--- 2 Corinthians 5:4-5

BUSINESS

Northrail project gets back on track; new head appointed

By Riza T. Okhondra

THE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTAtion and Communication (DOTC) yesterday said that the north rai, extension project is set to get back on track with a new officer appointed to replace the late Transport Undersecretary Jose Cortes Jr. as chair of the Northrail Corp.

ed former Bases Conversion and Development Authority chairperson Arsemo M. Bartolome III as president, CEO and chair of Northrail

Bartolome said that when the rail project is finished, it will link Metro Manila with the rest of Luzon by extending the existing route of the Phiap-

DOTC said Malacañang has appoint pine National Railways, boosting trade and tourism

Only last July, Cortes, the late head of the Northrail Corp , briefed Presi dent Macapagai Arroyo on plans to resume full blast the construction of an 80,2-kilometer railway between Manila and Bulacan in January

heart attack.

With a new head onboard, the DOTC said it would keep to its as still set from February 2007 to February 2010 for Section 1. Section 2 is

scheduled for completion a year later The 80.2-kilometer railway line will olos

On Aug. 4, Cortes succumbed to a extend from the old Tutuban Philippine National Ratiways (PNR) station in Man.la to Maloios in Bulacan.

The \$1 126-billion Northrail protimetable, which means construct on ject's first section spans Caloocan City, Valenzuela City and five towns of Bulacan, including Meycauayan, Marilao, Bocaue, Guiguinto and Mal-

Gel ink for Smooth Writing Needle Tip fechnology MEFFILLABLE

Bid opens for PNOC-EDC stake

PNOC's remaining 60% stake in energy unit will be up for grabs

By Abigall L. Ho

THE STATE-RUN PHILIPPINE NAtional Oil Co. has opened the biddag for its remaining 60-percent stake in PNOC Energy Development

In an invitation to bid published today, the state firm said that at stake were 6 billion common and 7.5 billion preferred shares representing 26 67 percent and 33.33 percent, respectively, of PNOC

EDC's outstanding capital stock.

Interested entities should submit their letters of interest (LOIs) by noon of Sept. 24 Only those the bidding rules and procedures that would submit LOIs by the deadline would be a lowed to part.c.pate further in the bidding pro-

"Upon submission of the LOIs, the PNOC privatization committee (Privacom) will furnish potential bidders with the initial pre-qual fication guidelines, as well as the form

and undertaking

Prospective bidders may secure starting Sept 21

A pre-bid conference has been scheduled for Sept 24, with the deadline for the submission of the initial pre-qualification requirements, including the confidentiality agreement and undertaking, set for

The PNOC Privacom will release

for the confidentiality agreement—the list of pre-qualified bidders on Oct, 10 Pre-qualified bidders will be required to pay a non-refundable fee of \$5,000 on Oct 11-12 for them to avail themselves of the

> tion package and the due d ligence proce-Only those who will pre-quanfy may con duct due d.l.gence audit on shares to be

> draft transaction documents, the informa-

sold This will start no later than Oct. 15 The pre-qual fied bidders will then be required to submit final qualification docu ments by 7 p.m. of Oct. 26, with those who are able to pass the final screening to be given until 9 a m. of Nov. 21 to turn in their

In preparation for its privatization PNOC-EDC has tapped Sycip Gorres Verayo and Co as its new externa, auditor, replacing the Commission on Audit.

PNOC EDC company information officer Erudito Recio said the contract with SGV will last three years, starting on the calendar year ending Dec. 31, subject to yearly performance evaluation and engagement

In an earlier interview, Finance Secretary Margarito Teves said the sale of the PNOC EDC stake would fetch as much as P36 bil lion for the government

The Development Bank of the Philip pines will serve as financial advisor for the

DOE expects ethanol investments

IN PREPARATION FOR THE MANDATED use of gasoline with a 5-percent ethanol blend next year, the Department of Energy expects some P12 billion to be invested in ethanol plants

Energy Secretary Angelo Reyes said the DOE had granted six companies endorse ments for Board of Investments registration under the Investments Priorities Plan

"We are looking at P12 billion in invesments to generate a combined annual production capacity of around 240 million liters, to support the projected demand () 223 million aters in 2009," he said yester day in a statement

He said the DOE had received good response from investors wanting to delve into ethanol production

The facilities of San Carlos Bioenergy inc, one of the companies with a BOI e dorsement, in Negros Occidental is now under construction and will be operational in the fourth quarter of 2008

The other companies with BOI endors. ments include JG Summit Holdings In-Biofuels 88 Corp., Leyte Agri Corp. and South Bukidnon Bioenergy Inc.

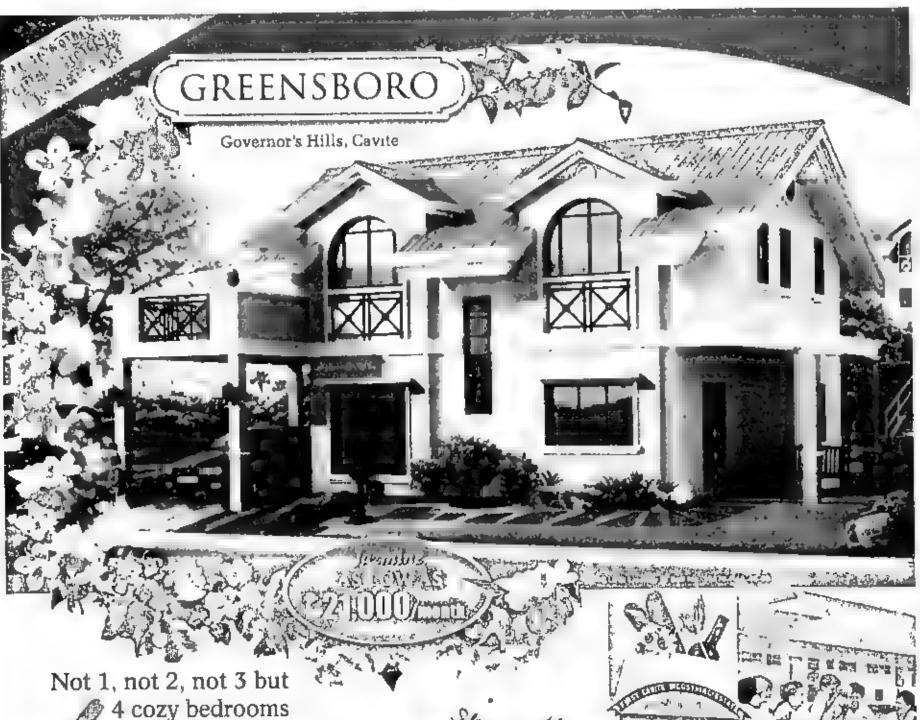
Reyes revealed that eight more compagies had expressed "serious commitment to enter the ethanol business and had, in turn, received DOE endorsement for regis tration with the Securities and Exchange Commission

These companies are First Pampanga Biofuels Corp., Zambo Norte Bioenergy Corp., Renewable Alternative Fuel In-Kanlaon Alcogreen, Negros Green Resources, Pampanga Industrial Park, Hope 8 Manufacturing and Trad ng Corp , Eastern Renewables Fuels Corp. and Petrolift Hold-

Letters of interest continued to pour in-Reyes said, including some from Negros Southern Integrated Biofue.s Corp., JG Itochu, Tamlang Valley Ethanol, BM SB n tegrated Biofuels, Negros Biochem Corp., Fuel Inc. and Ginebra San Migue. Inc.

Possible investments of more than P20 billion from these companies, he said could translate to 621 6 million liters at ethanol a year

Even before the implementation of the mandated blend, he said 144 service stations all over the country were already se..ing gasoline with a 10-percent ethanol Abigail L. Ho



inside.

At Greensboro's Jazmine, there's more than enough space for the family to bond, To bloom. This full, two-story home features a well planned master's bedroom with a spacious dressing area. Plus three coxy bedrooms for your children to claim as their very own. On top of these are a family hall and veranda, where you and your loved ones can bask in the beauty of your exciting new life, together.

Nature's so near here at Greensboro. Nextled in your village is an exclusive picture-perfect park called Hampstead Gardens, Breathe in fresh, fragrant air. Relax in shaded sitting areas. And savor the caiming sight of lash greenery an around What's more, Governor's Hill's play area is a stone's throw away. Here, an array of leisure amenities beckons. From a swimming pool complex, clubhouse and multipurpose court. To a gazebo, fournain and landscaped walkways.

soothing.

rejuvenatirig garden



Enjoy the auxury of exceptional mobility at Greensboro. From here, reach important piaces easily. The Governor's Hills Science School and a 1.8-hectare town center are just a lessurety walk away. A short commute away are top industria. zones such as Cavite First Industria. Estate and Gateway Business Park Just as accessible are De La Salle and St. Scholastica's Coilege and Makro, SM and Robinsons Dasmariñas.

CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PAR For additional information, call 867-8701. Or visit www.suntrust.com.ph.

CREBA 2007 Developer of the Year for Economic Housing



My The World Centre, 200 Son. Gif Payet Avenue, Meteri City n. 5-meti: estee

Editor Cesar D. Mangawang



By Tessa R. Salazar

EYNALDO FLORES, 46, and Zenaida Fajardo-Flores, 48, never thought they would someday build and sell properties for other people.

Reynaldo was a project engineer and estimator of buildings in Saudi Arabia from 1986 to 1987, and from 1991 to 1993, while wife Zenaida, who has a fine arts background, borrowed money from her parents to put up a small grocery store and refreshments dealership.

In 1986, Zenaida was able to build a duplex from the 160-sq-m tot she bought at North Susana in Commonwealth, Quezon City. She offered half of the duplex for rent, and its earnings helped her pay the P500,000 housing loan from the Social Security System.

Through loans

By the time RG Flores Construction started building and selling property and houses m 1993, Zenaida had sold the duplex, app.ied once more for a loan from the bank, as well as loan from her sister, and then bought a 246-sq-m lot also at North Susana worth P1.4 million

The husband and wife team cut the 246 lots into two. They built a 2-story residential house at the 106-sq m lot, which was quickly soid for P2.8 million. The remaining 140-sq m lot, which already had a house-and-lot concept, was sold for P3.8 million (the ready plan was sold along with

The Floreses again used the money to

'If you don't take a loan, you won't grow. But it is important to manage your finances'

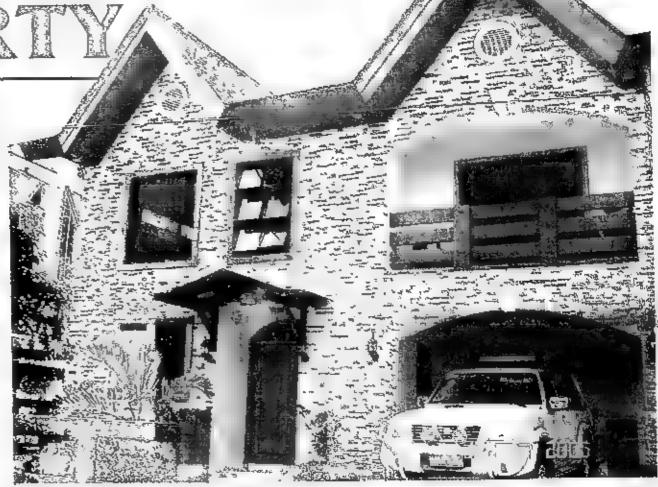
buy the lor beside the old one. This lot was quickly sold to a TV newscaster. After that sale, the Floreses bought another lot m North Susana and built a house over it. A show-biz celebrity bought this house and lot for P6.8 million.

Referrals

Developers started noncing the Flores couple's designs and asked for their help m construction. One of the Floreses' buyers referred the couple to Monterey meat shops, where eventually RG Flores Construction became its builders. Zenaida told ENOURER Property in a phone interview that currently RG Flores Construction builds the Netopia chain of Internet cafés.

Zenaida credits the couple's hard work to the three bundle of joy-a son and two daughters. Their courses are medical technology, architecture and the youngest in high school

The Floreses expanded business to buying and selling seven units of townhouses in Cubao, three usuts in Scout Fuentebella (367 sq m), a duplex in Scout Chuatoco (200 sq m) and five units in Project 6 (505



THE FLORESES' construction project in Canyon Woods, Tagaytay



IN THEIR construction biz, Reynaldo and Zenaida credit hardwork, luck, and the right amount of gut feel.

sq m). The company is also working on the layout of another project in Don Antonio Heights in Quezon City.

Zenaida said that although the buildand-sell business pays off well, many loans have to be pa.d, too.

Buying viable land

With property and houses in North Susana, Cubao, and Quezon City among others, the Floreses have risen and strengthened their business in building and selling A crucial aspect of their success is their principle of immediately buying viable land, including those foreclosed by banks.

The Floreses recently took out a mortgage loan from GE Money Bank to buy the Don Antonio Heights.

"If you don't take a loan, you won't grow. But it is important to manage your finances," she said.

The 8.75 percent fixed annual interest rate and a loan of P1 5 million (with a free GE ref worth P33,000) sealed the Floreses' decision to choose GE Money Bank. Zenai da said it took just five working days to release the loan.

FOR ANNOUNCEMENT PURPOSES ONLY



or visit us at: www.noblelandinc.com

PROPERTY

Brittany unveils 2 new luxury homes at Portofino

yet modern feel.

MAVERICK REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER Brittany Corp. has unveiled two new luxury model homes for its charmingly masterplanned Portofino development.

Brittany, a proud member of Vista Land & Lifescapes Inc., the country's largest home builder, expects these additions to significantly enhance the appeal of this Italian-inaptred community.

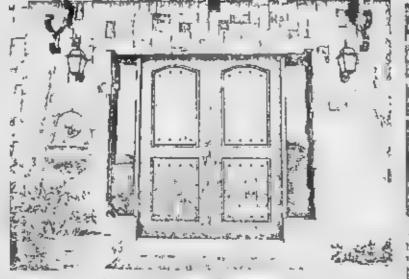
Belitting a true master

Timeless opulence best describes the recently unveiled model home of The Masters Collection. Aptly called Van Gogh, it is a true reflection of the lifestyle of a homeowner who appreciates the finest that life has to of-

It features a spacious living room area to entertain guests, and a conservatory connecting the living and during areas to the side courtyard—a perfect milling area for cocktails and parties. The second level has its own family area for more intimate interactions while a balcony at the attic provides a space for more romantic moments.

The Master's Collection

The Masters Collection in the roster of Brittany's homes of distinction redefines what it means to live large Rather than crearing a separate enclave, these homes are intended to be integrated within the entire Portofino development. The collection includes six model homes with floor areas reach to as much as 1,000 sqm. For as long as even a private study.



the client has a lot within the Portofino development that meets the required lot range, he can choose a home that is part of the Masters Collection.

Just like the rest of the Portofino development, the Masters Collection still carries the Italian theme, though on a grander scale. In these homes, much-loved features such as courtyards, cupolas, and balcomes are mag-

Aside from the size and scale, it is the use of space that also sets the Masters Collection apart. Three of the model homes have an atrium on the second floor. The other three, however, have a second casita which can be ranging from 330 to 625 sq m. Lot sizes converted into another guest bedroom or

THE STONE-CLAD façade and curved embellishments give MOVE with ease inside Van Gogh's bright the Amenti a rustic and airy living room.

Completing Amore

Recently unveiled is Amanti-the latest model home of Amore of Portofino. From the outside, a double-door entrance immediately greets the guests, treating them to a grander access into this cozy home. It features an open floor plan for living and dining areas that allow guests and family to move freely around these shared spaces, it also has a spacious bedroom at the ground level that can be converted into a masters' bedroom

should stair-climbing prove to be a less-thanideal option for the older members of the household.

The launch of the Amanti is another milestone for Brittany as it completes the full cluster of Amore homes. A Brittany lay-out innovation, Amore of Portofino is an 11hectare enclave unique for its clusters-an assemblage of four single-detached residential units with a common paved driveway and a landscaped pocket garden. The clusters offer further exclusivity in an enclave that is already extremely secure. The other Amore model homes are Tavola, Rossini and

Drawing inspiration from rustic Tuscany, Amore further distinguishes itself from other Portofino enclaves through various architectural details. The cupola, among others, is unique because it is squarish, while the cupoas in other Portofino developments like the Courtyards are circular.

Brittany is a maverick real estate developer of innovative and creative lifescapes. Its eclectic and vibrant portfolio includes Brittany Bay, CrossWinds, Portofino, The Islands, Mosaic at Greenbeit, and Avant at The Fort, With masterplanned developments steeped in character, stylistic and thematic appeal, nch architectural details and excellent craftsmanship, it successfully and continuously reinvents the local real estate land-

For inquiries and property previews, please call 850-2868 or 850-3084, or visit www.brittany.com.ph.

Edsa Central Greenfield District riding high with new business wave

IN LINE WITH THE PHILIPPINES' establishing position as a major player in the global Business Process Outsourcing (BPO) market, Greenfield Development Corp.'s Edsa Central rises as the location of choice for businesses and organizations looking to set up or expand their operations in the country. With several organizations building office spaces here, Edsa Central has proven itself a viable alternative to the now heavily saturated business districts of Ortigas and Makati

One of the companies that have chosen Edsa Central as its base was OSRP which provides diversified back-office operations to its parent company, PC Mall. A publicly listed US company, PC Mall is a technology provider that markets various IT products and services to individuals, small companies, medium-size and top US corporations, or anyone with an interest in putting up a business and needs to be technolo-

First BPO tenant

OSRP was Edsa Central's first BPO tenant, setting up offices two years ago with only 50 employees comprising five departments. To-day, OSRP has more than 400 employees in 82 departments, all of which provide critical back-office support to PC Mall's businesses in the United States and Canada.

"We are not hiring for just two positions like call centers; we are hiring for 82 different departments," shared Sean LeFebryre,

general manager of OSRP *OSRP has representation of every single department in the United States and Canada offices, all our functionalities, like marketing, content development, IT and accounting, are here. This is why we attract people from different avenues for positions unique to the Philippines yet very centric to the US market.

Expansion plans

Because of its fast growth, OSRP has had to expand its operations three times, and its management has been more than pleased with Greenfield Development Corp.'s

The continuous improvement of Edsa Central Greenfie.d District was also beneficial to locators like OSRP. "One of the primary reasons we set up operations here is that of the assurance that Edsa Central will be a Peza (Philippine Economic Zone Authority)-accredited area," related Roger Laciste, director for field Development has been working steadily toward its goal of making Edsa Central a true cyber zone, a complete IT center where people and businesses converge

As it houses retail, offices and other establishments, as well as residential, Edsa Central Greenfield District has become an ideal place to work or do business. Employees of locator companies have within easy reach a variety of duning, shopping and recreation destinations. And because of its prime location in the middle of the metropolis, Edsa Central Greenfield District provides true accessibility with the number of transportation options available

Portello a themed enclave in Batangas

BATANGAS HAS GAINED FAME FOR THE lure of its world-class dive sites and beaches which continue to attract both foreign and local tourists. A strong economy and continuous industrialization makes it one of the fastest progressing areas in the south. These advancements are also complemented by the close proximity of Batangas from the southern skirt of the metropolis. Communities Philippines brought its real estate expertise to Sto Tomas, Batangas and created an ideal site in which to raise families in its exclusive residential development, Portello.

A proud subsidiary of Vista Land & Lifescapes Inc., Communities Philippines is the expert in converting the countryside into a landscape of sought-after enclaves and is the first Manila based developer to expand operations into key cities and municipalities across the country. Vista Land is the Philippines' largest homebuilder offering the broadest spectrum of homes for all income segments and catering to different lifestyles across the entire country.

which is close to other booming Batangas towns like Calamba, San Pablo, Tanauan and Laurel.

Wide selection

A wide selection of home and lot packages are available to complement various living requirements and finances: the Bungalow Series, for individuals and beginning families who wish to invest in a home all to their own, features Rosemary, Chamomile, Cranberry, Citronella and Celandine with floor areas ranging from 31 to 72 sq m on # 88- to 156-sq-m lot; and full two-story residences, for growing families, offers Lavender, Petunia, Amaranth, Crossandra, Althaea, Cy-



RESIDE in your own Italian-therned, full two-storey home at the exclusive enclave

press and Aspen with floor areas ranging from 66 to 200 sq m on a 110- to 225-sqm lot. Price begins at P699,000. A new series sulted for beginning families are also available: Aster, Lilac, Peony, Iris and Thyme with a floor area starting at 25 to 42 sq m on a 77- to 110-sq-m lot.

With its first phase almost sold out in less than a year, Portello is slated to open The 50-hectare, Italian-inspired resi- its second phase in the third quarter of dential estate of Porteilo is located in 2007 to accommodate more families de-Barangay San Vicente in Sto. Tomas siring a comfortable home in this exclusive enclave in Sto. Tomas, Batangas

Portello's new access road going to Tanauan is currently in progress to estabhsh Sto. Tomas as the next gateway to the south. The strategic location of Portello is just 30 minutes away from the commercial and business district of Alabang, 15 minutes from the Calamba exit to the South Luzon Expressway (SLEX), seven minutes away from the Micarelli School and Cabrim Hospital, and three minutes from Laurel and Maharlika Highway junction. For inquiries on Communities Philippines' themed development in Batangas, call (043) 7786518 or 0917-8576399 or log on to www.comm-



employees in 82 departments.

Antel Spa Residences built with functional esthetics ARCHITECTURAL DESIGN PLAYS A PIVOTAL role in achieving an edifice that emphasizes both function and style. Years of harnessing a perfect construction methodology that supports both features lead to the dawning of New Age Design, which carries with it the rev-

clutionary Structure as Design concept. Such concept is a unique construction technique that perfectly melds science and art—the same scheme that is set to inspire the architectural splendor of Antel Spa Residences, Makati Avenue's highly anticipated residential tower.

Maximizing spaces

As conceptualized by Edward Co Tan + Architects, Antel Land Holdings Inc. is set to integrate the structure as design concept in the 29-story skyscraper. The construction theory will bestow ASR the modernity of new age designing with esthetically functional installations that will create maximum space-saving features which will prevent unsightly, protruding exteriors-like electro-mechanical components or plumbing networks-to either block or occupy a aimited floor area.

"Structure as design is a suitable and highly recommended concept that comfortably meets the standards of modern architecture: one that is superbly done and funcbonal

With its employment at the onset, unpleasant sightings such as protruding wire connections or beams crossing along the center of a room are avoided. Thus, Antel Spa Residences, which is set to utilize this contemporary construction method, isn't



THE MODERN architecture of Antel Spa Residences merges both esthetics and functionality to offer the best of both worlds in the newest spa-inspired lifestyle tower.



only sturdily built; it is also perpetually pleasing to the eyes," said Edward Co Tan, ASR chief master planner

According to him, structure as design is best suited for ASR's wide range of suites (studio, one-bedroom, two-bedroom, twobedroom bilevel and three-bedroom bilevel) to maximize room space or volume.

With its 397 visually striking suites made beamless and pillarless, future ASR tenants can delightfully add their own style and taste without worrying whether their chosen furniture pieces would not fit in. They are also privileged to jazz up their units with avant garde décors, thus creativity and freedom are well-supported by this state-of-the-art construction technique.

Functional features

Aside from beamless and column-free floor layouts, structure as design will also allow the inventive installation of many contemporary add-ons to ASR's suites such as 2.6-meter ceiling height, wide windows

for lighting and ventilation, sound-proofed and fire-proofed walls, floors and ceilings, imported modular kitchen cabinet system, vinyl wood planks for bedroom/living room, imported bathroom fixtures, latexcoated walls as well as automatic alarm and rprinkler systems.

Antel Spa Residences is a wellness-inspired lifestyle residential tower that houses a plethorn of invigorating wellness amenities and services such as massage and spa parlors, his/hers sauna rooms, an alternative healing center for herbal medications and detoxification processes, a Wellness Academy that offers the latest trends in health such as proper dieting, Pilates, yoga and other cal-isthenics as well as a fully equipped gym for personalized filmess workouts.

Conveniently located facilities that support overall enhancement are also in store for ASR's future residents like a 25-meter resort and kiddle spa pools that are equipped with jet stream, bamboo canopies and cobblestone pathways, a sky infinity pool, a meditative nature trail, upscale beauty and medical clinics as well as an organic market and restaurant.

The Antel Spa Residences is set to stand in Antel Lifestyle City's 1.7-hectare solid grounds, joining other significant edifices—The A. Venue Residences, a modern residential tower that will also encompass the innovative functionality of the structure as design concept and A. Venue Event Mall, which will house a variety of high-end dining bars, clubs, coffee shops, themed bazaars and a 2,000-sq-m international standard events hall.

PROPERTY

A marriage of function and design

FOR MY CHILDREN, THE black-and-white television sets of their parents' childhood are a source of hilarity. And when I compare what we had then to what they now have, I can understand why.

The center of activity in my parent's family room was a stand-alone wooden cabinet with four legs and a pair of slideaway doors, it had some exotic European timber in a lustrous finish and a fabric cover for its lopsided speaker. The picture tube monitor must have been all of 14 inches.

One day, my father came home with a new color television. It was the first of its kind-one of those Sony TVs sans the wooden cabinet enclosure. It sat on an open trolley bearing the same brand name. Through the years, our TV sets evolved But as technology progressed, they were primarily functional pieces. After many years of waiting for some marked improvement in their shape and size, we finally enjoy the flat, sleek and polished

DESIGN DIMENSIONS Isabel Berenguer Asuncion

LCDs, plasmas and HDTVs of

this generation.

TV area hub of activities

If one thing has not changed, it is that the family room remains the center of the bome and the TV area as the hub of its activities. Portunately, TV sets have become more esthetically gratifying in appearance. In the picturetube technology days of the '80s, there was a strong trend to hide TV sets and related audio equipment into armoires or large builtin cabinets that could conceal the depth and massiveness of the

Back then, space was also an issue since a larger screen size meant a deeper TV unit and more area needed to accommo-

date it in a room. Nowadays, all TV units are practically flat (well, just a few inches thick anyway), and manufacturers of audio video equipment have jumped onto the lifestyle bandwagon and have products that harmonize with current interior and inclustrial design trends.

Well-designed systems

More than just being sleek, the current systems are so well designed, they are statements in themselves. Their parts and accessories come in colors and details that are subtle and neutral, much in keeping with what the times demand.

For instance, TV units that come with DVD players and a five-speaker system have brackets for rear speakers and pedestal stands for front speakers, all in coordinated details, colors and finishes. TV sets can be bought with matching TV stands. Arranged symmetrically against an accent wall, the assembly becomes a visually integrated system that is decorative in itself Equipment no



longer need to be hidden. Freestanding equipment also translates to more freedom for future upgrading with the quick advancements in technology.

As technology becomes more

seemingly complicated, our esthetic choices become easier Design-related issues are less of a problem, thanks to the new generation of flat TV technology. Nevertheless, it is highly likely

that 20 years from now, our grandchildren will be giggling about the TV units to which their parents were glued. Can't wait to see what their TV sets will be like

A preview to the most fashionable windows

that Hunter Douglas has coined and rightfully owned. For decades it has successfully transformed the window from a functional requirement into an architectural esthetic-a design and accent piece.

And Hunter Douglas showcases some of its most fashionable window designs in a fashion editorial with two of the most in-demand names in the fashion industry-Frank Hoefsmit and Patrick

Fashionable windows

"It's very high fashion," says fashion photographer Frank Hoefsmit of Hunter Douglas' window fashions. "It not only serves its immediate purpose, but complements the design of a room as well."

Hoefsmit's works have appeared in major glossy magazines and broadsheets as well in numerous advertising

Pashion editor Patrick Ty likewise lauds Hunter Douglas esthetic superiori-

"Hunter Douglas has successfully combined functionality with cutting-

"WINDOW FASHIONS" IS A TERM edge design. In fact, its products serve as perfect backdrops for fashion shoots," notes the stylist who is also behind some of the best images that have appeared in billboards and print ads for major corpo-

Designers' pick

And millions of interior designers and decorators worldwide have proven that when it comes not just to superb quality and functionality, but to design as well, Hunter Douglas is the top choice

its wide selection of window fashions-which include shadings, sheers, louvers, shades, blinds and shutters-can be found in the world's leading establishments.

These include the offices of PriceWaterbouse Coopers in the United States, the Guangzhou International Events Center in China, the Messe Munchen In-ternational in Germany, the Radisson SAS Hotel in Denmark, the Reebok International Distribution Center in The Netherlands and the University of Calgary and the IDreal Headquarters in



Church design, special features

The church was designed by NS Mangio

Special features of the church include a

and Associates. Its floor area would be around

2,500 square meters and would be able to ac-

crying room for children, a 400 square me-

ter choir loft and a baptismal room. Con-

temporary in design, the church will look

like a dove with wings spread from the top

view. The façade will be enclosed by glass

curtains to allow the viewing of the pic-

turesque man-made lake. Stained glass will

The funds for the church construction

will be raised by the community. Architect

Nestor S. Mangio, CCEI president and CEO,

has donated his personal lot to be used as a

grand prize in a raffle intended to raise the

initial funds to jumpstart the construction.

CCEI believes that faith unites people, that

is why they are involving the community in

adorn the façade's upper portion.

putting up the church.

commodate 1,000 persons, sitting down.

The second secon THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF The state of the second of the الكريم المراجعة والمراجع المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المر المراجعة الم Art mint to the state of the state of A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR PROTECTION IN COLUMN

Moving in quick with Super Easy Home

CAN YOU DREAM OF WOODS ville Viverde's nature-bound home and have it sooner than you think? This can be so as Robinsons Land Corp. sets com-pletion of Woodsville Viverde Mansions ready for buyers who are moving in before the year ends. Buyers need not wait five years before enjoying suburban living in the healthful setting of Woodsville Viverde.

What's more, Robinsons Land enables buyers to acquire these homes with easy financing terms, helping them get past the down payment hurdle.

Woodsville Viverde Mansions is the master-planned gated community of mid-rise condominiums only 10 minutes drive from Ayala Avenue. It is beside Merville, Parañaque, between Bicutan and Nichols interchanges.

Well-crafted financing deal

In partnership with BPI Family Savings Bank, Robinsons Land offers to Woodsville Viverde Mansions buyers Super Easy Home, a well crafted fi-nancing deal. Under the scheme, for as low as P13,800 a month, buyers may move into their dream 2-bedroom units within 15 months. The prearranged BPI Pamuly Savings Bank loan enables the buyers then to have the balance payable up to 15 years.

Robinsons Land is confident that Super Easy Home is only one of the many ways by which the real estate conglomerate helps Filipino families attain truly sarisfying modes of living. Robinsons Land, a leading

Philippine property developer, makes Filipino families truly glad to be home at Woodsville Viverde Mansions where community life melds with nature and urban convenience.

Within a three-hectare development with 70 percent open space, the expansive development makes residents breathe and enjoy precious laid back suburban atmosphere. They also delight in Robinsons Land's offering of a village mall and seven well-conceived enclaves of nature-surrounded ameni-

All these features make Robinsons Land's Woodsville Viverde Mansions the only property development of its

7 enclaves

The property's seven landscaped zones feature distinct amenines for special interests, such as sports, arts, theater, picnicking and socials.

The Oasis hosts the clubhouse, multipurpose courts and swimming pools. The Picnic Grove has inviting spots for family eat-outs amid greeneries and trees. The Fun Park is kiddie paradise, sand lots, outdoor playground and bicycle track. The Fitness Cove is perfect for active youth and adults with its Sport Center, featuring a badminton court and an outdoor

Fitness Place. The Poet's Nook is the place where imagination reigns for those who seek reading moments and leisure strolls. The Nirvana Cove, for its part, takes residents to a different plane out of meditation and relax ation. The Nature's Orchestra, which hosts a mini amphitheater, provides space for impressive expression during events and community socials.

For more information on Woodsville Viverde Mansions and Super Easy Home, you may call 636 08-88 or 0922-838-08-88 or e-mail properties@robinsonsland com-

Lakeshore donates P60M lot to Diocese of San Fernando

AS PROMISED, A CHURCH AT THE world-renowned Lakeshore estate in Mexico, Pampanga will soon rise. Groundbreaking rites were held recently at The Lakeshore as part of its anniversary activities. Owner and Diocese of San Fernando.

The groundbreaking of the church was graced by Archbishop Paciano B. Aniceto, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop Ambo David, Fr. Deogracia Kerr Galang, Mayor and Mrs. Teddy Tumang and CCEI top officials. A developer Central Country Estate Inc. (CCEI) ceremonial lowering of the foundation has donated around 5,862 square meters of capsule took place, followed by the signceremonial lowering of the foundation land worth approximately P60 million to the ung of the memorandum of agreement on the lot donation.



ARCHITECT'S perspective of the church

A French Colonial house

TO MANY WHO WANT TO ESCAPE THE hustle and bustle of the city and live a life of total comfort in a distinguished French home, Versailles came to life. Such was one of the aspirations of State Properties Corp. when the firm thought of developing Versailles, adapting the elegance and comfort of this famous French landmark.

One of the model houses that now stand on the 75-hectare Versailles project is called Amelie. This is only one of three model houses that Palafox Associates designed for Versailles where the concept of French Colonial architecture was adapted, a type of structural design which dates back in the late 1870s.

Design inspiration

According to Palafox Associates, they used the French Colonial architecture as their inspiration for the design but fused it with our own culture.

"Amelie boasts of having spacious areas, maximum use of natural light and ventilation, and the use of appropriate materials that make the house a complete package that is practical yet very elegant," said arclutect Gabby Martinez of Palafox Associates.

Finest materials

It basically uses the finest materials, such as concrete roof tiles, and homogenous tiles and laminated wood that make up the floor. The kitchen is provided with modular cabinet, granite countertop and stainless steel kitchen sink. Bathrooms are of two-tone ceramic wall tiles, and with fixtures such as pedestal type lavatory, and concealed bath muxing faucet.

"The company uses only high-quality

materials in each and every detail of the house, but in spite of this, I can say that the house doesn't have a hefty price tag," an SPC official said.

Martinez enthused that the development of Amelie took them a while but it had resuited to an intelligently planned layout with well-coordinated finishings.

Amelie is a very interesting rendition in the exclusive cluster of model houses. Designed and improved for showroom quality, walls were further treated with textured stucco-like wallpaper on the ground floor with lavish curtain draping and embossed fabric on sofas and dining chairs, setting an entirely different environment that emulates an extravagant yet casual chic lifestyle. Porcelain crystal tiles with glass mosaic as accent makes up the ground floor

Door casings were embelished with carved resin borders to enhance the 2.40meter-high custom-made doors that are richly stained in oak finish. Iron balusters on staircase are of verdigris finish while the handrail is of solid carved wood in oak

Dining room ceiling

One of the most interesting parts of the house is the diring room ceiling featuring a false "vaulted and beamed" ceiling treatment. Vaulted ceiling was done in stucco paint finish while the false beams are in wood stain finish.

All pieces of furniture used were custom made, high-back fully upholstered sofa, wood and iron-combination coffee table, console table and side tables, wrought-iron beds and even accent mirrors were carefully designed and manufactured to bring out



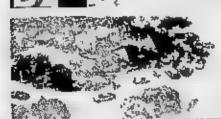
AMELIE model house

the whole character of the unit, not to mention the special lighting fixtures that add a romantic appeal.

Amelie totally creates an aura of ele-







ROPERTY



Creating storage spaces

A PERENNIAL PROBLEM FOR EVERY homeowner is storage. As years go by, our personal stuff accumulates. We hate to discard some things due to sentimental reasons. We are so attached to other things even though a lot of times we do not really need them.

Knowing full well that one man's garbage is another man's treasure, you have a couple of practical options. One solution is to sort out the things you no longer use and give them away. Heaven will bless you for your generosity, perhaps with a wonderful feeling of contentment. Another option is to hold a garage sale and earn a few bucks for your junk. However, I can say from experience that this may not be a completely fulfilling endeavor. You could feel slighted that the things you own are appraised much lower than you expected. Just look at it this way: these old items are like barnacies at the bottom of the boat; the more you have, the slower you go.

After that's done, I'm pretty sure you will still have a lot of things left at home to store. Now, for those who just can't part with their possessions or for those with many interesting activities that require so much stuff, creating storage

factors to consider even when planning a house and oftentimes the most neglected. The sizes of the storage areas are based on need, but more important is the type of storage area required.

LIVING ARCHITECTURE

Marcos de Guzman Jr.

When building or renovating, these requirements must be factored in at once and not treated as an afterthought.

Configuration

Configuration is very important. Avoid making storage rooms long and narrow; stuff at the back is likely to be forgotten. Choose to have 30- to 45-cm wide shelving on as many available walls as possible, with a walking space of around 90 centimeters. Having shelves of varied clearances is preferable to just having standard clearances; adjustable shelves are even better There are a lot of very dever closet organizers available in the market, but these can also be constructed by a skilled carpenter.

The type, position and swing of the door are vital too. Doors must be wide enough to enable carrying in bulky items. Doors that swing outward allow for more space inside the room. Doors spaces must be practiced like an art. positioned too close to a wall forego.

Storage is one of the most important shelf space on that wall

Proper lighting and ventilation is another important factor. The room must be adequately lit and may be provided with an automatic ball switch, which enables the light to turn on automati-

cally when you open the door and shuts off automatically when you close it. Portunately, this even costs less than a regular switch. More often than not, these rooms are located where there is no opportunity to put windows, so an exhaust fan is important, the control switch for which may he connected with the lights.

Several small storage areas

It is better to have several small storage areas instead of having just one big one. The main reason for this is accessibility. A linen closet, vfor example, should be found near the bedroom or bathroom for easy access to beddings and towels. Comforters and pillows usually take up a lot of space but there are several gadgets available for compressing them to a fraction of their size.

Garden tools must obviously be within reach from outside the house, perhaps in an outdoor closet or shelves. This is where you put tools, hoses, fertilizers and insecticides. It should not be the same place to put your pets' supplies, as they might get contaminated

General garage storage is also important. This is where you can stock car spare parts, cleaning agents, and lubricants. Here, you can likewise store things needed for home maintenance like spare light bulbs and water-based paints. Now, where do you store flammable items? You don't!

laside the home, you can install closets or racks for shoes, clothes, gifts,

toys, rain gear and umbrellas, suitcases and bulky coats, dishes, etc. The trick is to organize them first, then store like things together. Small spaces may be found below stairways, above big appliances (like washing machines), under furniture (like beds), along hallways, in artics, among others. Hobby closets for sports equipment may be a necessity for you. Motorcycle apparel, dive equipment, cycling or golf paraphernalia occupy considerable space and must be planned carefully. Storage space for books must be easily accessible and

Christmas or Halloween decor may be placed in areas that are not easily ac-

cessible, but should be free from moisture, such as an attic of the crawl space above the ceiling.

The pantry should be able to accommodate at least a week's supply of foodstuff. Rice and water jugs, among others, require a lot more space and should be situated close to the kitchen. When planning for storage, do not forget to allocate space for garbage, empty bottles and other recyclables. The more often you can clear the latter space, the bet-

The issue of creating storage space is a two-edged blade. There is an art to finding sufficient storage space and a skill to keeping it clutter-free.

Get world-class neighbors at McKinley Hill

GLOBALIZATION HAS DAWNED UPON US "The most beautiful village in Metro Manithe past decade. Everything—from schooling to the design of products and the promotion of services—aspires to be worldclass. It's no wonder, then, that there is one neighborhood that aspires to be not only world-class in terms of architecture, but has also collaborated with institutions to make it a small global village in itself. An ambitious project like this can only come from property giant Megaworld Corp

That neighborhood is no other than the picturesque 50-hectare McKinley Hill in Fort Bonifacio. McKinley Hill Village, dubbed

la," features distinctly opulent Mediterranean homes that bear distinctive Portuguese, Spanish, Italian and Floridian influences. With the site's rolling hills, verdant landscape, magnificent views of Laguna Lake and fresh breezes, this is as close as we'll get to living in a setting similar to the Mediterranean's shores.

At another hilly section of this new township will rise a village that was inspired by Italy's most beautiful region. Aptly named McKinley Hill Tuscany Private Estate, it features seven clusters of rustic residential con-

THE NEW British Embassy will rise at the McKinley Hill entrance facing C5.



dominium buildings with varying heights. The best ideals of italy will be replicated for the enjoyment of residents: pizzerias at the ground floor commercial section, an exclusive winery at the main clubnouse, and even villas on rop of a bridge - just like in the historic city of Florence.

5 institutions

From your picture windows at McKinley Hill Tuscarry Private Estate, you will get to appreciate the global character of this new township. Classes are now open at the new Chinese International School Manila Meanwhile, hotel and culinary learning institution Enderun Colleges will open its campus this November, whereas the Korean International School is set to open in the next few years. As well, the new British Embassy is now under construction, while the Korean Embassy is now deep into the planning stages of its new facility.

"These five insutunous combined definitely make McKinley Hill one of the most prestigious new addresses in Metro Manila. They bring an added sense of security and pride among our future residents," Megaworld FVP Noh Hernandez remarked

As a modern township, McKinley Hill also boasts of emerging business and commercial districts. The 14-hectare McKinley Hill Cyberpark will host third-generation business

process outsourcing (BPO) office buildings. In here, international-caliber BPO firms will further drive the service sector's growth as they fulfill the business needs of their large global chents.

New mail

Just a few steps from the cyberpark will rise The Veneuan, a new mall which recreates the historic architecture and canals of Venice in the country. "This new mall, which is also now under construction, will provide a new shopping and leasurely experience for our residents. Of course, it promises a romantic gondola ride along The Grand

Canal," Hernandez promised. With all these projects in place, residents will get to taste the benefits of the Live-Work-Play-Learn credo of McKinley Hill, according to Hernandez. "As a self-sustaining community, our privileged residents don't really have to go out of the community to enjoy the finest things in life. Everything they need is a few minutes' walk or ride away. That's one of the benefits of living in a world-class village like McKinley Hill," he noted.

If you foresee yourself and your family living in a world-class township, better check out McKinley Hill soon. Please call 815-1888 or check our www.megaworldcorp.com for more details.



IN THE HEART OF BATANGAS With a community design that seeks to provide a balance between business and lessure, Ponteverde de Sto. Tomas is stestegraphy located along the Betangas national highway, only 15 minutes (you) the Calembe exit. Posterovile provides easy access to lypportant outsblishmoras within the area, yet is nestled whhat a quiet neighborhood, with plenty of room for fan and sustanting. Live, laugh and play
in a community that gathers the best for the family. Come to the site

A NEW RESIDENTIAL LANDMARK

Sto, Tomas Agri Farms, Inc. ASB Realty Corporation Novoland Realty Corporation WWW.staltsclereality.com

ROYALE HOMES WWW.contenues.com.ph

Call: (632) 723-4014 / (043) 318-2205

National Con-

LEAR ON THE CONTRACTOR OF

for a free tour

Boyle - urben livin

nanthan.



Färst Officers, Tels Diaz James Gabrille, Wanggo Gellaga, kuana Magahan, Paolo Royes Alt Travic Contratter Abel Clanday Cabin Crevy Bolow Bolosario, L.A. Mistades Grewild Control: Mo-san Ayes, Alssa Camangol,



WANT YOUR MAKEUP FLAWLESS AND SHINE-FREE? JUST ADD WATER!

CLEAR SMOOTH AQUA GEL FOUNDATION

COVERAGE THAT'S FLAWLESS YET SHINE FREE

More than 50% water replaces pore clogging oil. With aloe, charnomile and vitamin E. Natural, perfect coverage, yet smooth, shine-free skin. 4 shine-free shades.

SPECIALLY DESIGNED FOR ASIAN SKIN.

12

Natural beige True beige

MAYBELLINA SMOOTH gel foundation

12 NATURAL

Transfer to

MAYBE SHES BORN WITH IT MAVE

4BC" av-

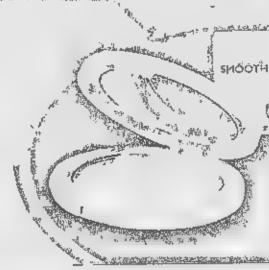
NEW

3il absorbit

entove shine

Silk rlawte

h : au · blenos gently, giving you Har aspirfed natural look.







Karla

GRIFFIN-DOR

HOUSE

Photos by Andy Malucke

Uiterier Wathe: Rogue magazine's September issue Wrap Party Crime Scene: Nuvo, Greenbelt 2 Belease Bate: Sept. 4, 2007



ART OF THE MATTER. Miguel Mari





SUPERMODEL DIVA **FOREVER.** Angelo



WHEN WE SAY FLY WITH SUPER, WE mean that we'll take you on a weeklycrazy and exciting trip with our consistently packed pages. But sometimes, we also mean we'll really take you to beautiful places where you can create your own Super adventures.

This week, we are giving you the chance to fly to Boracay for a four-day vacation. All you have to do is send your own Mad Scan (check out pages C4 and C5) to super@inquirer.com.phalong with your name, age, school/office and contact info. The owner of our favorite scan will win a three-night, four-day stay for two at The Sun Village Central, a beautiful resort located between Stations 1 and 2, near D' Mall, airfare for two via Seair, the airline behind the comfortable 35-minute flights to Bora and we come drinks.



David





ROCK AND ROGUE, Karl Roy

By Katrina A. Holigores

AYAN si

Kawayan

OGISTICS HAS never been a strong point for me. Getting lost in my own backfind myself with a couple and private citizens who of friends on a road trip

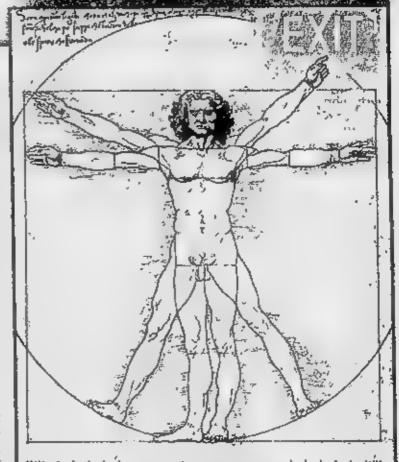
(and is) an absolute who have a right to be joyride, with the exception of me having to take though is not necessarily my shift in driving. I can any easier. The rules (aland do drive back in though in general depictyard or anyone's back- Manila although I can't ed in international symyard combined with a say I'm the most patient bols) vary and it doesn't rather short term memo- and coolheaded person help when you're trying ry for names of places and on the road. I feel con- to find parking and can't streets is something I've stantly challenged by understand what the down on you from your left learned to live with. Suf- having to avoid all forms signs mean. Read: park- which could end up in disaster. If fice to say finding my way of public transportation, ing directly in front of a from A to B is always an private transportation tow away or EU 500 fine adventure. This week I and not to mention public

around Italy, this sounds feel they are the only ones a couple of times. Out on the there. Driving abroad zone.

A couple of days ago I found myself snaking my way through the narrow streets of a typical Italian town which wasn't built for anything wider than a horse. The feeling of acrually maneuvering my way (both successfully, and unfortunately also unsuccessfully) through eye of a needle looking arches and maniacally parked cars raised my heartbeat

wide open road the heartbeat raising aspect was in the form of roundabouts, (or a rotonda) which, if not entered into with confidence can cause a whole bout of insecurines. Think about it, you enter (literally) into a circular speedway of choices. Now, if you are not alert enough, you forget that someone else (or many someone elses) is bearing you are not sure of where to go and doubt yourself for a second, you miss the proper exit, and have to go around again with your tail between your legs as other cars, who know where they're going zip by you without

any hesitanon. But roundabouts are also a confidence builder, because at some point, you have to take charge and after taking a deep, deep breath choose your way out of there. It's akin to the very



المراجع المستخدمة المستخدمة المستخدمة المستخدمة

epiphany) that you get behind the wheel of your own life and decide that you do want to reach point A-or realize what point A actually is. Then, with that determination (taking into consideration that you will get a little sidetracked,) you go for it, just don't be afraid to slow down every now and then to get

your bearings. When driving it

helps to be in a car with a GPS

understanding enough to know

that even someone like Michael Schumacher hit a few speed bumps in his own career. In life expect to get pulled over a couple of times, remember to get tuned up regularly, and know with absolute certainty that there is an exit point to get to where you want to be on any roundabout you find yourself revolving. Go ahead and program your life's GPS to be able to cruise through some of the and a bunch of people who are most scenic routes that will make it the ride of a lifetime.









first before it hits the big screen? To impress your movie date with your unabashed arrogance, of course! There is much ado about being literary savvy, especially when you get to declare unperturbed at the right moment "(yawn), the book's soooo much better." Then again, if you're thinking of taming "Beowulf" before gawking at Angelina Jolie in the theaters, then we'll spare you the trouble and the endless diphthongs—just go to Wikipedia.

He's bringing scary back!

For the brave ones who like getting their regular horror fix, pick up the graphic novel senes "30 Days of Night" by Steve Niles before it hits the movie screens this December The story takes place in Barrow, Alaska, a small town where the sun sets for 30 days, conditions ideal for vampires to feed without being harmed by lethal sunlight.

Here's even better news. The artist behind the successful horror series, Ben Templesmith, is coming to Manilal Ben's artistic style brought a whole new dimension to modern horror and vampire looks in comics. Templesmith will be flying in-from his hometown of Perth, Australia, to give a series of art workshops and book signings in schools and at Pully Booked this coming October

NOW for the best news yet Send your original vampure artwork to super@inquirer.com.ph with the subject "30 Days Vampire Art Contest" and the best one will win a free graphic novel of "30 Days of Night" from Fully Booked. The selected artwork will appear in the upcoming October issues of Super with proper cred of course!

Guilt trippy

Ever did something so bad when you were a kid and spent the rest of your life trying to make up for it? Little Briony Tallis did, one hot summer day in 1935, irrevocably changing the lives of her older sister Cecilia and her lover Robbie Turner (Cecilia is played by Kiera Kinghtley, and Robbie is James McAvoy in the movie. Vanessa Redgrave plays the older Briony.) Make sure you've got a box of Kleenex on hand in the last few pages for this modern classic by Ewan McEwan, which was shortlisted for the 2001 Booker Prize for fiction.

'Are you guilty about something? Be brave enough to write us about it and win a free copy of "Atonement"! Send your confession to super@inquirer.com.ph with the subject heading, "My Atonement." The best confession gets published on these pages, and wins a free copy of "Atonement" from Fully Booked.



MIDSUMMER Knightley





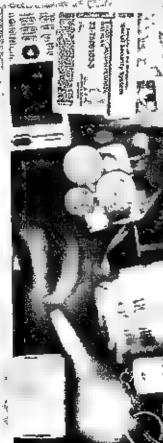
Cherie Gil Actress, not a record rate, trying hard copycat



jed quiambas Marketing officer by day, a mommy to a cute dossie by night



MARCO DI for Mellow 94.7 and Jun seeker Architect slash &



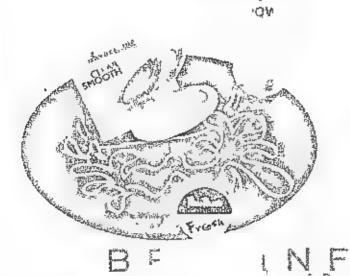
Francis Ga

Lymingerille horeall

antonielleerourieler

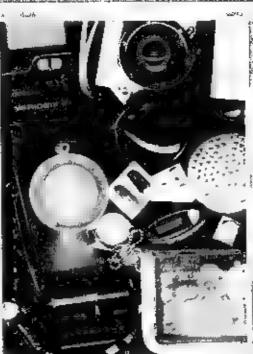
tigal Superestel alku





TO THE Moranagy Buth The oral stand standings BREETSEN HANK

The most important meal of the day just got more heart-friendly! Start the day right with the new Ensure Heart Healthy Breakfast Pack. The idea behind the Heart Healthy Breakfast duo is to help good take care of your heart because it combines one sachet of Ensure and one sachet of Quaker Oats natural soluble fiber. Ensure, an adult nutritional drink highly recommended by doctors, has low cholesterol and is rich with fiber and antioxidants. Quaker Oats, on the other hand, has 100% natural soluble fiber to help reduce blood cholesterol levels and lessens the risk of heart disease.



BIRAY CORDERO Special Ed teacher, S.P.1.T. actor



LACSON Student nurse



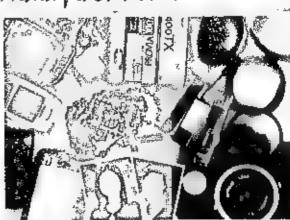
TINEM NEW M Bipolar Acid Eating Interior Design student



PAM PASTOR Super editor, fimp, beer drinker, queen of Whitziness



GANG BADOY Media practitioner



arwin ayusa Future actuary and parttime



eric buycc Videographer

LAPPE Addr. Time travele Raja Yoga new and Let's ambarras

Storoteledilote and hunty by decomparationed tyen





tarist



FRANCINE PRIETO Model, actress



HUSTIGH WHITE HAVE Publicist



HALL LEVANO Lomographer

TACHTER LEGISTOR OF THE STREET Almas photographas comprancina and second sustaination of the contraction of the contract CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE



GERARD MARCELO Cala Man



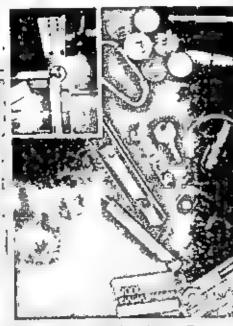
LIEZEL DEL ROSARIO Kikay artist



TALS DIAZ Super columnist, Word nerd



tessa prieto-valdes Celebrity Duets' singing interior designer



Donas Asistio Art director and Comographer



iames gabrillo Super columnist, thunder cat



Artist, designer



ARLANIE YNCENTE Work Force analyst



Aaron ayusa





PAOLO REVES . Super columnist, Roque specialist





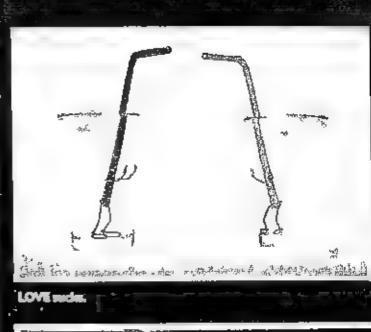


DISTORTED pear-fection -----

THEY know best.

BYE BYE birdi





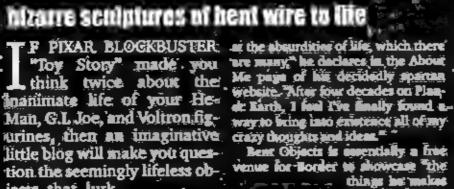


THE NATURE of office supplies in the jung



Lost In

TRANSI



jects that lurk within your fridge, office drawes and kitchen cabi-

where between the worlds of weird

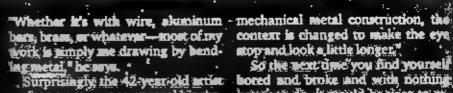
nigh eet is Bent Objects (bentobjecia blogspot.com); a site that schibits funky sufficial objects fait by an acceptric Asserican artist named Terry Border.

Using an ample supply of metal wires, trusty piers, and sveryday household products (be it a box of Trojen condoms, a Campbell's soup can, ca' e slice de Gardenia bread), Border—who holds Bucheler of Sci-mor degree in Fire An Photography-trafts rogether is whimsical important looks and a goodings.

Born to be wired "I'm the kind of person who longite

After working as a commercial photographer for several years, he started to explore wire sculpture as a weekend hobby. But in a master of months, he already began selling small mobiles (hanging sculptures) in art galleries around Indiana.

SALAD is murder.



DUELING Jades

makes no attempt to conceal his ma-terials and techniques from maders. (In fact be even published a Quickie Wise How To last June for those in-terested in his monthodox art form.)

"These are not cold, precise ma-thing shop products," he mays. "I rurely even make any real measurements, Athough I have an idea ways leave plenty of latitude to explote and play."

Walk on the wired side

A few months after it was launched in September 2006, Rorder's online exhibition space has be-come a byword in the blogosphere.

The site has been raking in enough links and him that San Francisco-based web gublishing company, Blogger, even included thin their hotrly-commend Blogs of Noise list.

· lit erren spawmed smother blog, Re-

After struggling to find a language where he could express his officest sense of himos and bigarie ideas.

Borderfound consolation in the comleaf-madismoof bank winese

"I enjoy taking biomorphic shapes, or perhaps some doodles out of my aketchbook, and furning them into hard (bite totally animates) metal sculptures," he says. "By translating the shape of an objecting tropical plant, a foot, a Chihtahus—into a

context is changed to make the eye stop and look a little longer."

So the next time you find yourself hored and broke and with nothing: better to do, it would be were to me member that—with a little help from your hands and a weird imagination—the ordinary can be made ex-traordinary in the most novel ways.



BREAKFAST is served



ATROJAN herst

HARDWARE Rex ' A-FINE SHINE Simercury drug

How to bend it like

The best way to learn roughly make a circle."

this material is to write with same in a lot of ways."

strategic points in your work, you can build strength and stability. These are the connecting points in the sculpand a bend of the wire, we can it works for you-go for it!"

Twhen you wrap wire, it it. That's right, write! The must be wrapped tightly and funny thing about wire is consistently. This will keep that you can only draw as your work from looking slopwell in wire as you can with a py and conspicuous. It's best if pencil or pen. It is exactly the you use your pliers to grab the loose end and wrap it around, "With loops placed at because your fingers can't usually do it well enough." "

☐ "Don't be afraid to try your own thing, your own way with wire, it might be betture. With a couple of loops tert There are no rules here, if



'Aithough i Livo en tros where [m going with a piecē, i always leave plenty of latitude to explore and play





Super **answer**s

CELEBRITIES are constantly

This time, Super turns the tables on them and gives them

the chance to ask the question—and we want



you - yes, you—to give them the answers.

Most week, Paole Bediones wanted to know, "Who do you want to be with for the rest your life? Someoneyou love more or someone who loves you mare?" Grace Dizon, MD, said: "Paole, let me answer that question with another question: If you love someone, does it really matter?"

This week, Priscitla Metrelics wants to know, "Where in the city can you find the most breathtaking view of Manila?"

E-mail your answers to

E-mail your answers to soper@Inquire.com.ph with the subject heading 'super answers.' Your Super answer will be printed next week.



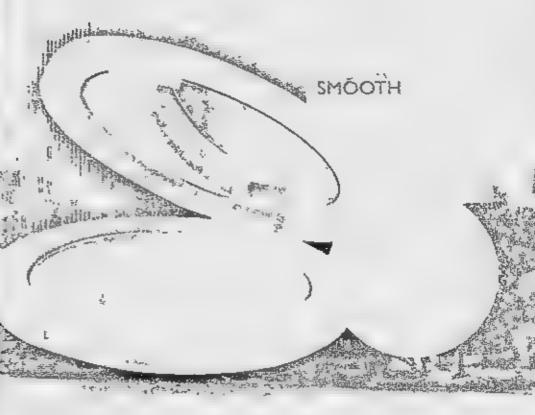
The Powder Revolution begins.



CLEAR SMOOTH

ULTRA-FINE SHINE FREE FACE POWDER

Oil absorbing ingredients removed Silk-smooth texture blends gently, flawless skin. For a perfect lature poken



NOW AVAILABLE

291



mercury drug

NAKASISIGURO GAMOT AY LAGING BAGO
Outlets in Mega Manila

Outlets in Mega Manila and selected outlets in Cebu:

MERCURY DRUG BRANCHES

MACHALINE
MACHAL

Fonce Tuncan Center Tondo MAIKAY) Ayola Center Giocestia Ayola Center Giocestia Ayola Center Parksquare 1 Ayola Center Parksquare 2

SI Francis So Stange-to Plac Shange to Plac Shan Blod La MUNTINE U Lanas Alaban

faction J. Ayes Ceeker Connetts A
Makina AP Royes
Makina AP Royes
Makina Comercio
Makina Dela Srosa
Makina Dela Srosa
Makina Erangeksta
Makina Perakal
Makina Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makina
Makin

Pochwell Certier Matabi Watermert Mahati Watermert Mahati Mandakyong Bosh Barangton Mandakyong Bosh Jahardad Mandakyong Kalentang Ceta Mandakyong Kalentang Ceta Mandakyong Kalentang Robinsons Proc Pocoer Si Francis Sower Shangrika Plaza Mandakyong

ranch Square
grich Plaze Bendalynoggrich Plaze Anner
Glossan
i Bridt Ljustel Branch
Kaloskan

KALOOKAN

rg Polands
27
GF Poyal Cas FS Hartham
Carr P Burgas
Ean Alakani Carrata
Est Australia Carrata
Task Australia Carrata

Marchina Conception
Markina Dela Faz
Mentina Pezang
Mentina Pezang
Marchina Pezang
Marchina Pezang
Marchina Agora
Merotan Agora
Merotan Agora
Marchina Pezang
Marchina Merotan
Marchina Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina
Marchina

PARAÑA CASE
Agara Bushess Pala Pala
Bacurar Aupar
Bacurar Aupar
Bacurar Aupar
La Neena
Aupar Cabal Playa
Baran Cabal Playa
Branca Cabal Playa
Branca Cabal Playa
Branca Paga Paga Paga Paga
Baran Got Seles
Branca Baran Cabal Playa
Branca Baran Bara

Burst Commy Sucat Lapac

LAS PORAS Las Peas Projected Las Peas Projecte Las Peas Zapole SAN JUAN

SAM JIAM Guestilla Aecopcis Countil Greenints Officeren Cassanint Stephon Greenints Stephon Control Greenints Stephon Greenints Stephon Greenints Stephon Ser Juan M Domego VALENZUELA

Valentaries Marcia Valentaries Variales Valentaries Priso de Blus Valentaries Priso Valentaries South Septembries CALEZ/ON, CASY Assaula Cir. As Atali Assaula Cir. Faintes Martin Appai Indiana Indian

Commonwealth Tumbury Burk County Transman Som Const Paratholic Cohes P Tourse Bell Person Cohes P Tourse Burk Commonwealth Chisa Angel C Mart Lund G EDSA Tourse Bell Lund G EDSA Tourse Burk Lund G EDSA Tourse Burk Lund G EDSA West Annual Edsa Tourse Commonwealth Ferrosci Commonwealth Person Commonwealth P

Stovalization Curvey Statelamini Numericate General Land Numericate Salayah Numericates Salayah Numericates Salayah Operat Coppessional Operate Numericates Salayah Operate Numericates Salayah Operate Numericates Salayah Operate Numericates Salayah Operate Operates Numericates Operate Operates Numericates Operate Operates Numericates Numericates Salayah Numericates Salayah Numericates Num Tenting Sam Wanger V. Lauri Ford Associa

CESSU
Acola Contor Colla Colla Contor Colla Contor Colla Contor Colla Colla

CFT-term Sincancine Sincered America Carbotal Arregala Mesmag Arregala Mesmag Arregala Carbotal Mesmag Arregala Carbota Carbota Arregala Carbota Pobliscon Alavana Carbota Bassar Sunsagnig Bassar Sincered Sunsagnighest Pa

Cavile Padre Sergos Casmanas Agentado Hig Esta-Costa Mandalayon Esta-Costa Pang Hegondy Población Jesus Nassen

Phratague BF Homest
Datase Carris
Phag Rapidiya
Robinopios Destinanas
Robinoma-Stu Robin
Rossa PO
San Pedro Pacilis
San Cauz Padro Sarryaz
San Padro Pacilis
San Cauz Padro Sarryaz
San Padro Materia
San Padro San Padr

Malainos Malaither Highwell San Néguel Tobl acon
Ructingure JP Rezal
Olivarer Plaza Bihan
Pascon de Sia Rossi Shi Plani
Pascon Gali E Podréguelt
Bis Mann Podascon
Nagonatar - Parascridot
Tarjar Manata Esas Rossi
Vistorman Plani Esas Rossi
Vistorman Salvo Car Involvany
Carlos De Palasia
Carlos La Rossi Carlos
Galia Salvo Carlos
Malai Salvo Salvo Salvo
Malai Salvo Salvo Salvo
Malai Salvo Salvo Salvo

Malai Salvo Salvo Salvo

Malai Salvo Salvo Salvo

Malai Salvo Salvo Salvo

Malai Salvo Salvo Salvo

Malai Salvo Salvo Salvo

Malai Salvo Salvo Salvo

Malai Salvo Salvo Salvo

Malai Salvo Salvo Salvo

Malai Salvo Salvo Salvo

Malai Salvo Salvo Salvo

Malai Salvo Salvo Salvo

Malai Salvo Salvo Salvo

Malai Salvo Salvo Salvo

Malai Salvo Salvo Salvo

Malai Salvo Salvo Salvo

Malai Salvo Salvo Salvo

Malai Salvo Salvo Salvo

Malai Salvo

Mal

Ban Pedro Palarine
BP Sampol
ETC NC*
Tondo HR
HC CFT N28
Banondo Organ
Basaran Caremanoma Racto
Samba bay Scoppen Cestilar
Cusapo Paras Mandalo
Cusapo Paras Mandalo
Cusapo Paras Mandalo
Cusapo Paras Mandalo
Racia Revenue Crison Theater
Rabusanna Place Ermital
Sig Aces Puragolia
Makai Footes Para
Magastarres Certer Majai
Makai Protes Para
Magastarres Certer Majai
Makai Stoteno Vitaga Levedia
Marataloporg ADB
Surgray in Place MRT Mandaloporg
ATC Madalopal
ATC Zopola Rotal
CSP Mali Mandalo
Sucial Shoopese
Accopeta E Racia
CSP Mali Mandalo
ESP Mali Mandalopa
ESSA Dor Taff Are,
Mandalo Paras
EDSA Dor Taff Are,
Mandalopal

MAYBELLLINE



Hotline: 🙉

Send to: 2327 (Globe Sut 09178902327 (Non-Globe Suite

Mandy Moore gave Super some love during the Washington BC step of ner 68 tour and talked about her new album Wild Nope and the other things that are rocking

By Pam Pastor

ILD HOPE" ISN'T Mandy Moore's first album-far from it-but on some levels, it feels like one. After all, the now 23-year-old Mandy makes her songwriting debut in this record-and she does it with panache, collaborating with a number of artists including Rachael Yamagata, The Weepies and Lori McKenna. "I really haven't had the personal involvement on anything in the past, not like I do with this one."

The album, which was recorded at Allaire Studios in Woodstock, New York, was produced by John Alagia who has worked with John Mayer, Dave Matthews and Liz Phair. "Wild Hope" has been referred to as a labor of love that took Mandy two years to complete.

The record bears no traces of Mandy's bubblegum pop past. In its place is an orgame, folk sound and a stronger and more sophisticated voice. Not that she has misgivings about the very music that catapulted her to fame. "Teenpop was a great platform to start from. I'm not someone who regrets anything. But in those days, I was just given songs and told to go into the studio and record them. Yet, I think that as you get older, you change and so do your musical tastes. And not to have those changes reflected in the music I was so involved with was very disheartening to me."

Mandy believes her double life as a singer and actress played a part in her desire to take more control of her music. "It all became linked to the choices that I was making in movies. As an actor, you have substantial control with the films you take on: If you never want to do an action movie, you don't have to. If you don't want to do nudity, you don't have to. It's case-by-case, project-by-project. For me all this went hand-in-hand with my music. I can't go off and do a movie with Diane Keaton, Mia Farrow, Billy Crudup or Tom Wilkinson and then come back to make a record where I, as a creative matter, am absent."

The result is an album which she feels represents her well and expresses what it's like to be "a young woman figuring out life and where she fits into the scheme of things about love, relationships, and about being

disappointed." "Making this record has been the most exciting and fulfilling creative experience of my life," Mandy said. "I knew exactly what type of album I wanted to make and firmly held my ground."

There's no doubt about it, while other pop princesses have spent the past few years pretty much falling apart right before our eyes, Mandy has grown up gracefully, carving a name for herself not just in music but in film and television as well.

Mandy Moore gave Super some love during the Washington DC stop of her US tour and talked about her new album Wild Hope and the other things that are rocking her world

When I interviewed you in Manila in 2003, you were excited about coming out with your album Coverage. How much have you changed since then?

I think I've just grown up ake most young women. You find new things you gravitate to and hopefully find a comfort zone with them. Coverage was definitely the beginming to the ride toward "Wild Hope."

How would you describe this new album? What makes it different from your previous ones?

This album is me. My words and music. The recording process was different in that I had control—a lot. I was there for the entire thing rather than just being there to sing my part. This album was about putting my all into it-personally and professional-

What's your favorite song from the al-

bum?

I think my favorite song would have to be "Wild Hope." It was definitely the most vivid memory of writing. I have to say that none of these songs really came off as difficult to write. Some of them really came into their own while recording but the chem



with a minimum purchase of P3,000 or 0% interest on 3 months installment for P5,000 purchase











Oh Mandy

istry with all of my co-writers was really amazing.

You're currently on tour now Where are you now and how was your last

show? I'm in Washington DC now. The last few shows have actually been the best. The audiences are really hearing about the tour and showing up with so much enthusiasm and support. This has been the funnest part of the whole project.

I know you collaborated with Rachael Yamagata for Ladies' Choice. I am a huge fan of hers and flew to Singapore to meet her. She speaks so highly of you and loves you-what was it like working with her?

Rachael is just amazing—like a sister. We instantly bonded when we first met and that song came about literally within a few hours. She just gets me and we are both so open and free when it comes to writing.

You're on tour now with Rachael and Paula Cole--what is that like?

The tour is going amazingly well Rachael is on our bus so it's like one big happy family. Ben Lee is going to join for a few dates which I'm also really excited

What was working on License to Wed like?

Robin Williams is just too funny. There were many scenes where I couldn't even get through them. It was great to work with



someone who is just so quick and it starts to bring out the best in you.

What has been your favorite role so far?

I think my favorite role thus far was elther Hillary Faye in "Savedi" or Lucy in my most current film "Dedication."

You've done a number of collaborations-which has been your favorite so

I think "Ladies Choice" would have to be

one of them, for sure. Who else would you like to collaborate

with? I would love to do something with Wilco.

I am just obsessed with them. If you had to choose between acting

and singing, which one would you pick? I think I would have to choose singing. There is nothing like being onstage and getting that instant feedback that you just don't get from doing film work. I am so hap-

py to get the best of both worlds, though

How do you stay sane while on tour? Good friends. Sleep. And more good friends. My band (members) are just amaz-

ing and we are like family. Do you have plans of returning to

I am hoping to get back there before the end of this year, actually. I hope to know

What's the best thing about doing what you do?

I think just the simple fact that I love doing what I do. When and if the time comes that I don't, I know I will make a change. For now, it's just awesome.

How do you psyche yourself up for a



My band and I sing a lot before going onstage. It just puts me in the comfort zone and relaxes me

What are your future plans? What are you excited about?

I want to keep touring and take this show internationally. I'm hoping this will go thru the new year. I have a few film projects I am entertaining as well

What else can Mandy Moore fans ex-

I hope a lot more music in the near future, definitely touring and a few films in 2008 Happy to be busy!

THINK WE ALL have these ideas that there are lines that we would never cross and people we could never be," says Jodie Foster, the star of Warner Bros.' new suspense thriller "The Brave One." The two-time Oscar-winner plays radio host Erica Bain whose life is shattered when a brutal attack leaves her badly wounded and her fiancé dead. Unable to move past the tragedy, Erica begins prowling the city streets at night to track down the men she holds responsible.

She continues, "And yet, you don't know who you would become in a certain circumstance. You might assume, intellectually, what your ethics might be, but until you are forced into a situation that challenges you, that changes you, you can't know who you would be,"

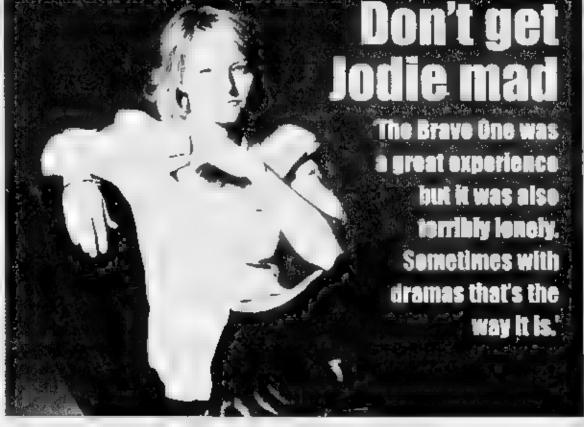
In this Super! interview, Foster talks about her new movie and her unwavering passion for her craft.

How did you feel after making The Brave One?

It is a movie that I really invested in I spent a lot of time on the script and getting it to this point. It was such a satisfying opportunity. It was a great experience but it was also terribly lonely. Sometimes with dramas that's the way it is.

Are you similar to Erica in any way?

There are some things that are similar. She is an intellectual. She is somebody who thinks about life and thinks about the world and is in some ways quite philosophical. She is not just an unconscious beast. So, I think that is similar to me. And I do tend to choose roles that are the solitary journeys, somebody who has this path on their own and they have lost their husband or don't have parents. I am usually the central person, and i



"I TEND to choose roles that are the solitary journeys."

think that is a part of me, toothat my creative spirit is quite solitary. But other than that, I don't know.

How far would Jodie go to stand up for herself?

You don't know, do you? I am not a particularly brave person. I am in my work but I don't know that I am in my life. I don't know if I am really brave. I have no temper. I don't get mad. If I am mad, I get really articulate. I am very good at telling somebody off, like suddenly I find these words in every language

How do you prepare to play a role for a character that is a victim of crime?

I looked a lot at post-traumatic stress syndrome. I read a lot about that, but I think that [Erical is very different. She is the character that didn't get help. She needed to get help and she didn't get help. I walked a lot-like crazy, crazy amounts of walking, like thousands of miles everywhere in Manhattan. Some of it was being completely isolated and [wearing] headphones. It is kind of a



"I DON'T know if I am really brave. I have no temper. I don't get mad."

medita tional experience

Do you have an idea of what you want the audience to draw from the film?

For me, this is a very sophisticated film that in some ways has references to the films of the 1970s, our American movies of the 1970s, films that are portraits of an antihero in some ways.

Can you relate to people who take chances like Erica

I can't relate to that. I have to imagine it because I play her. Yes I relate to her because I can relate to her pain and her powerlessness and to her psychology, her descent into madness but I am a by-the-book person.

Do you think there are parallels between this film and "Taxi Driver?"

I think it is a great comparason. "Taxi Driver" is a wonderful movie and it is a great American classic. It was 25 years ago

and New York is a completely your career will be over, so get different place now. First of all, used to that idea ' So at 18 I thought, 'Okay well I'll just try a Erica is an entirely different character from Travis Bickle little bit and I'll make some Not only is she female, which money and then I'll go on to totally changes her experience, other things.' But it just kind of but she is conscious. She is incontinued. And then my mom telligent and she is philosophialways said, 'Women's careers cal, and she knows what is hapare always over at 40. So, what pening. Travis is completely unare you going to do you after your 40s?' And I was very preconscious and totally unaware. He reacts on his emotions and pared for that, to say, 'Okay well ne doesn't know why. He has a I've been a producer and I've perspective on the world that is been a director, and I won't be entirely subjective. He has no an actor in my 40s. It just keeps higher side that is looking down on his experiences, so that makes it a completely different future? movie. It has a different feeling to it too Also, the New York of excited about acting in my 50s but I'm very excited about actthe 1970s was directly after Vietnam. His character is also ing in my 70s. I feel like that is a sort of Vietnam vet etc. This is whole new career of roles that-New York after 9/11. It is-the--will-be so interesting and differsafest big city in the world, at is it ent. To be a real person who has not like it was in the 70s. When lived with that experience and I shot Taxi Driver in the '70s we who has that face. And I am shot it on 13th and 3rd with all nappy to embrace that. I am excited about that. the child prostitutes, today you can't get an apartment there for under 4 million dollars! I mean. that is like a fantastic neighbourhood in New York. It is a changed environment and yet there is this termble undercurrent of fear that is unwarrant-

How do feel after 40 years of cinema?

I really don't know Isn't it crazy? I really can't believe it When I was a kid my mom said,

By the time you are 16 or 17,

What do you think you would have become if you's weren't an actress? Well I didn't know. In college I knew I could write and that is what I did But I guess I don't really enjoy it, because I don't do it. I probably would have ended

up teaching. That seems to be

my thing that I do well-I am a

good talker. I am good at talk-

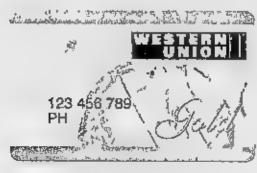
How do you feel about the

I don't know ... I'm not too

The Brave One opened in cinemas last September 12.



JODIE Foster taps into her inner killer in her latest movie



Your World of Privileges

ANG MAS MATINDING WESTERN UNION GOLD CARD™ LIBRE AT MAS MARAMI NANG DAHILAN PARA MAGSAYA!

Sign up for the improved Western Union Gold Card. Libre 'to I Call 888-1200 within Metro Manila or (02) 888-1200 outside Metro Manila

Kung wala ka pang FREE Western Union Gold Card, mag-apply na at:

Automatically entitled is sa Basic Gold Benefits just by presenting your card.*

 Every time you Send or Receive money with Western Union, you get Premium Gold Benefits! Mas marami pang discounts and bonuses ang makukuha mo!"

"Subject to Terms and Conditions for each particular discount/bonus offered" Sea countertop lessess for details and full terms and conditions. " Exclusing datas was talk and implified to the Sept. Gold and Promium Gold Septifies.

🚱 Air Philippines

7% discount on Published Pages (website or textalts bookings only) DAVID'S

16% discount on

\$5.00/USD discount on international vino enoitosenst bruodium for a min. \$12.00/USD transaction (not applicable to Jumbo Box, Jumbo Jr. and Express Pallet) (peah transactions)

ALL HE WAY WATER FOR ST WATER

(NDD rates apply) or 1-800-1-888-1200 (PLDT toll-free) or 1-800-9-888-1200 (Globelines toll-free) for more information.

Albe Pechistia Free gift with a minimum purchase of Php125.00 5% discount on Greating Cakes



As per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0008 Series of 2007

© 2007, Wortern Union Hatdings, Inc. All rights reserve

ipod ambush

By Pam Pastor Photos by Jill Lejano

TOUVE SEEN ONE KIND OF IPOD Ambush-the one where we stop you to find out what's been rocking your earphones. But there's another, even more exciting kind. The very cool people of Apple have given Super the license to spot local musicians we think you should hear. We stalk them at gigs, get them to spill the beans about their music and we give them an iPod Nano (yeah the older, simmer one) -a gift from us and Steve Jobs for giving the local music scene a boost. But here's the really cool part-every time we give them an iPod Nano, we get to give you one too.

This week, we iPod Ambushed champion multitasker Kate Torralba

Caught at ... the exclusive preview of Greenbelt 5 featuring her collection. Kate said, "It was a bit surreal-but great! The reality of having the store finally sunk in, haha. My family, friends, clients and colleagues came to support me-it felt like it was my birthdayl I'm so thankful to my family and bardworking staff, Ayala Land, Atelier Almario, Ralph's Liquor Store, and Cibo for helping me put it together!"

Currently busy with: the opening of her new store which she says will feature "Everything KT! The clothes, the purses, the colors, the kitsch, and even the music! More than anything, it's a labor of love." Describes her music as .. "A hodgepodge of the stuff I like, translated to piano. I've always been a rock chick but was trained in ciassical piano-and I dabble in pop every now and then. So imagine what that sounds like. Sad, intense but pretty, I'd like to think. Music really is my first love!"

What's one song you can't stop listening to now? 1234 by Feist. I love it so

Super and Apple gave Kate Torralba an iPod nano to thank her for giving the local music scene a boost. You can win one too!



MULTITASKING MUSICIAN. "Music is my first love!" says Kate Torraiba

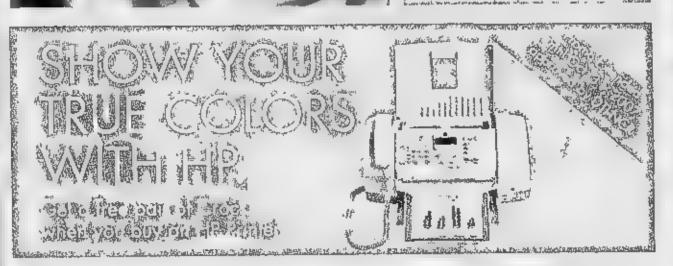


What five songs should our readers put in their iPods? Anah i'm such a music lover, doing these lists kills mel How can you pick just five?!?! Anything from Feist's latest offering - the Reminder. In The Meantime -Spacehog; I'd Rather Dance with You - Kings of Convenience; Do You Remember the First Time? - Pulp; and even if it isn't new, 'If I Ever Feel Better' by Phoenix. It's my picker-upper song.

How to get your dose of Kate Torralba. Check out the first-ever Kate Torralba store on exhibit at the Greenbelt 3 lobby which will run until Sept. 23. Kate will be playing at the Oh Inday! event in Saguijo on Sept. 25 with Cambio, Chilitees, Julianne, Champagne Morales, Imago and The Ronnies. Her first EP will be available in her store in December.

Win an iPod Nano!

Prove to us that you're Kate Torraiba's biggest fan and win an (Pod Nano) Be as creative as you can. E-mail your entries to super@inquirer.com.ph along with your name, age, school/office and contact info.



With the HP Officejet 4355 Ali-in-One, everyday printing is made exciting. All in a compact and stylish design that lets you print, copy, scan and fex all your photos and documents with reliable performance. Get an these functions and enjoy color that's both true-to-life and longlasting Get the HP Officeret 4355 All-in-One or any of the printers featured in this ad and get a free pair of Crocs. Promotional offer has been extended to October 31, 2007. Now that's real excitement in an

HP ALLIN-ONES, PRINT FAX, SCAN, COPY

HP OFFICEIET

P6,990

HPS epilable photo all-in-one with execycling you need to ellerticasly view, print and copy photog without a PC. Planter, scotting, coping, fax and photos up to the control of the contro prishing. Prish, and cepy at up to 20 ppm (black) or "Appertentous" Scan up to \$200 s. 200 del gottent essetation/48-bit. •20-page ADF and junk fas bonder



LK-215 Key in the RE需要数(選売) | 日本宮 → ◆ は!... Perfect Chorus

- Key Lighting System (or / off)
- 61 full-size keys Touch Response (on / off)
- · 32-note polyphony (maximum)
- 284 high-quality tones
- (128 panel tones, 128 GM tones, 8 drum sets)
- approximately 320 KB total 120 rhytims including 20 patterns for plano play - Metronome

Differential transfer and the second

WK-110 The Sound PTOCK

Electronic Keyboard

题到、主要 "104 Ar recorder to our more result.

Auto-accompaniment

35 Piano Bank tunes)

100 built-in tunes (65 Song Bank tunes,

. Song / Piano Bank / Rhythm Controller

- Song Expansion: 10 songs maximum,

amaniana 🖟 CTK-230 Press Play

2 YEAR

Available at CASIO SHOWROOM: SM City Southmet Tel. no., (02) 906-6521 - Bluewaya@Marquinton Tel. no., (02) 943-4174 - SM City Cebu Tel. no., (032) 233-0793 - Casio Showroom Lips Tel. no., (043) 784-0276 Also Available in estected branches of: SM Appliance Center - Anson Emportum - Abenson - Automatic Center

AN ATTY STANKING

Pitolay, scentist, copilir Print and copy of up 45 Q2 gam (blinch) or 20 gam (colour) Deres preso proming fell membry part Jeff Jefs -Boatertass (blastes up to perventig tibe of p to 4600 x 2000 reptimised del protest perfecting to the perventigation of the perfect of the per

SHOT SEASON

HP OFFICEJET 5610 ALLINIONE

P9,990

Pancer, searmen, copier für. Op to 4800-optimisch dat colour printing and least quality best Print now capy at up in 26 ppm (black) or -2-less test CD screen -Scan up to 1200 s 2400 del operat resolution / 48-bit 25 page ADF and test

P8,690

lunips, accomin. Digitals megyanted 2.4° colour grouping dispilling lung peup engag al usp in 20 papar (salant).

to 2 depire expects of the encountry card field -the first protect of the encountry card -the let 4000 x 1200 -epithosod shift

P13,990

Coron de de de de de de de

opines resolution, 48 on 4 high-separaty individual loss carbs 7500 pages morelly diet; cycle

Pitol and capy at up to 22 pare (star or 31 ppm (colon) Bull-in Ethernet obtaining

PACIFICATION MECHANICA

they any of the participating HF Printers (0.5 dbh 0.7 dbh, 25.45 dh KS300, K5400dh, (0.50, Bea0deh 0.3 dbh, C4180h 0.5180, Ca180 0.14351h 0.15610h 1/390 d.17580) lean Augus (1 to Oddebu 3 1/2007 and receive a FEEE Croca Fachrean (Choose Entwess Beach B. Athens 6 Desgrit. NOTE * means only applicable to beach

2. Notes see flying and stickers are home for the Years Corporation Telephone (No. 107) 7532558; Fax (No. 102) 645- 634,



PARK HIM & I WANT, CHAY FASTER Place / copy up to 35 pper black, 34 pper color - Up to 4800-open and dpl - Separating at 2400 a 4800-dpl

P17,980

Printer, scanner, capital for Print and copy of up to 32 ppm (Statis) as 21 ppm (color)
Direct photo priving picturings, thereto and sussery card state (Methodol methor) card medics 2.4" image Capity
- Bulk in Educated / Windoor mahasaling

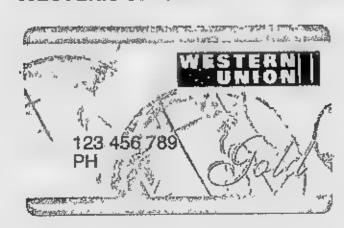




· 医全体电影,我们是有一个人的,我们是一个人的,我们也不是一个人的,我们就是一个人的,我们就是一个人的人的,我们就是一个人的人的人,我们也不是一个人的人,我们

Per Dib Person No. 382, Server of 2007

ANG MAS MATINDING WESTERN UNION GOLD CARD"



Your World of Privileges

TAG-ULAN TREATS MULA SA WESTERN UNION GOLD CARD!*

*A*BENSON

P500 off on automatic washing machine*

 P500 off on two-door refrigerator (frost or no-frost)*
 Free Hanabishi The Wind' (40.64cm) desk fan for a minimum purchase of P15,000 worth of Audio-Visual appliances" (any brand)

Free Sisig (pork, tuna, chicken or Pampanga) for a minimum purchase of P1000*



• Free Grilled Pusit for a minimum purchase of P1500*

Toldilocks,

• Free Caramal Popcorn Big for a minimum single-receipt purchase worth P200*

 Free 1GB SD Memory Card with purchase of Canon or Kodak Digital Carnera* Free 1 GB USB Drive with purchase of any computer package (brands included: HP, Acer, Acetech, Lenovo; no minimum purchase required)*

Two free servings of dessert (buke pandan, leche flan or ice cream) for a minimum purchase of P650*

Just present your card together with the discount coupon at the indicated establishment. Cell 668-1200 (Metro Manila), 02-888-1200 outside Metro Manile (NDD rates apply) or 1-808-1-888-1200 (PLDT tof-tree), or 1-800-9-888-1200

"Discount coupons available at select Western Union Agent locations. Terms and Conditions apply. See flyers for details. Promo duration is from July 1, 2007 - September 30, 2007, Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2860, Series of 2007.





TECHNORATINE FLAGSHIP STO RAFAEL JEWELLERY EDSA SKAN

HEAR popular American rock band Fall Our Boy during their extusive one-night performance, "Friends or Enemies World Tour," at the Araneta Colliseum on Friday, Sept. 21. Better start dialing 891-9999 before lickets get going, going, gonel

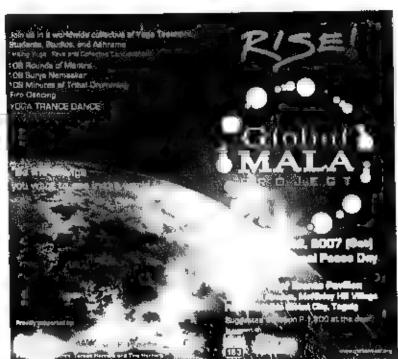
MARINE FLAGENT STORM AT 1822 AND 1 TO 1827 AND 1 TECHNOMARINE BORTIQUE SU MEGAMALL ULDO, A T. (632) 451,7481;
IEWELLERY EGGA SHANGEL A PLAZA 1832 T. (632) 836,3300, INCACE JEWELLERY MAKATI SHANGEL A MOTEL T. (632) 413,4561;
MY GIAMOND GLORIETTA 4 MAKATI T. (632) 787,1600, MY DIAMOND/BY TEMPO SM NORTH EDBA T. (632) 327,7830; MY DIAMOND/BY TEMPO ROBINSOKS PLACE MAHLA T. (632) 5675260;
TIME PLUS 75 GREENHILLS T. (632) 731,7800; MSSHINGTON POWERPLANT MALL NOCKWELL T. (632) 504,2260.

N.TECHNOMATIME.COM

EXPERIENCE bliss in the Global Mala Project on Saturday, Sept. 22, at the Blue Lea! Pavilion (100 Park Ave , McKinley Hill, Fort Bonitacio). Join a worldwide assembly of yoga teachers, students, and ashrams, as they steer you through

rechnolivaring

a Jam-packed day of Surya No received COMMON THAT MY inu i jiniam Berta Feliciano), a lecture on sout destiny, zipping clinics by Planet Zips, tribal drumming workshops by David Esteban, and yoga trance dance classes led by Terasa Hererra. Visit głobalmala.org

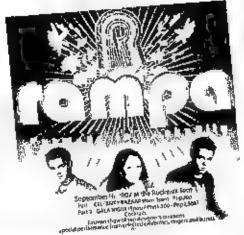




Super Radar

By Paolo R. Reyes and Janine Cuenca-Dario

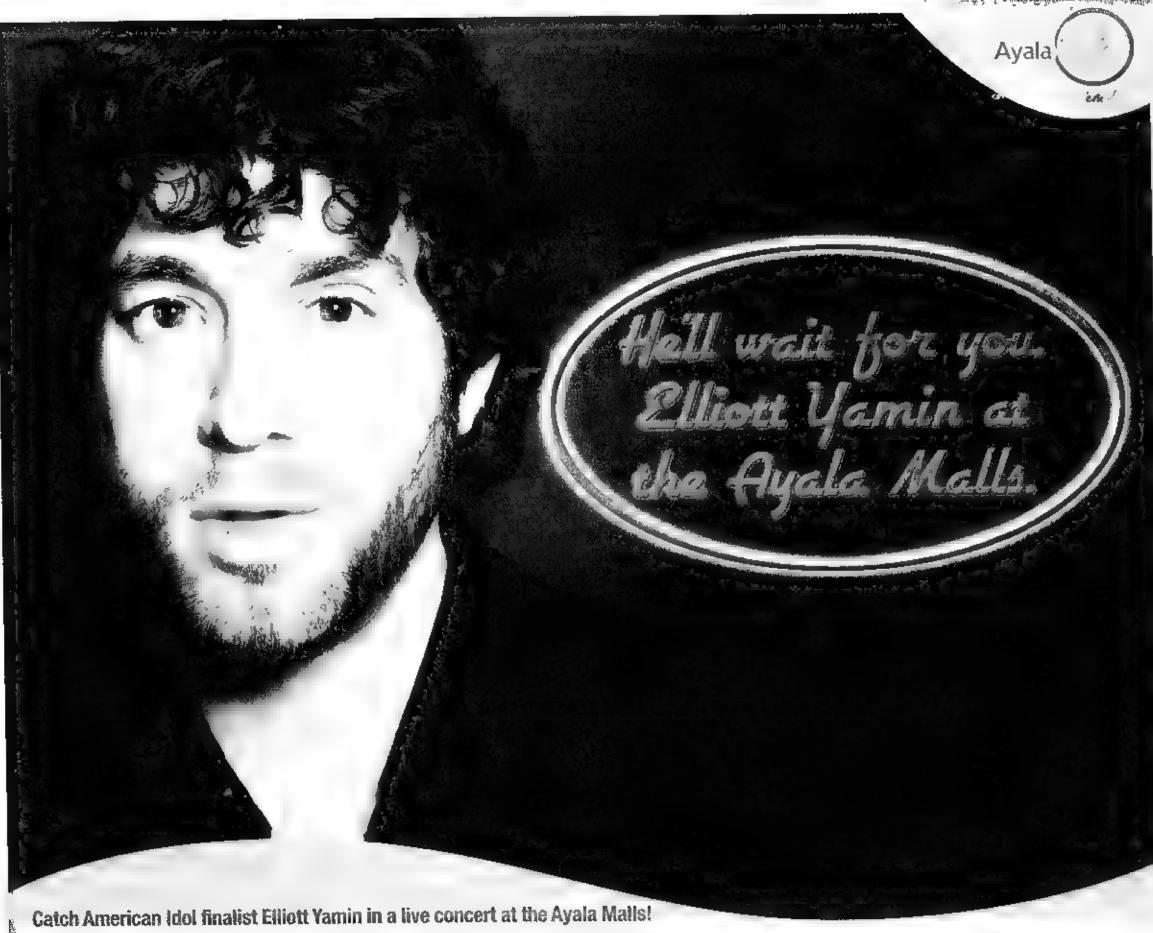
SEE supermodels take the runway for a good cause. Tomorrow, Sept. 16, the Gutierrez siblings—Ruffa, Raymond, and Richard—will hold RRRAMPA Runway for Charity at the Rockwell Tent, Makati The fund-rasing event for Make A Wish Foundation and World Vision will feature a whole-day celebrity bazaar, a fashlon show, and an auction of designer creations (9 p.m.) during the evening gala | Call 729-7459, 727-2536 or email rootachild@gmail.com







PEEL nostlagic over the '90s as Warehouse 135 (135 Yekal St., Makati) pays tribute to the legendary Pasay Road dance club, Planet Mars (1990-1999), tonight at 10 p.m. Relive the glory days with Planet Mars owners Jay Server and Kenneth Tuazon, as DJ Elmer Dado and ofter misters and finite a strong their pioneering, pulsating sounds to the present day Entrance is tree till midnight Call 887-0526.



TriNoma 21 September 7:00pm Activity Center Concierge Hotline: 901-3000

Glorietta 22 September 7;00pm Activity Center Conclerge Hotilne: 752-7272

Marketi Marketi 23 September 6.00pm **Activity Center** Concierge Hotiline: 886-7519

Ayala Center Cebu 26 September 6 00pm OnStage Concerge Hotline: (032) 231-5342 loc. 324 Alabang Town Center 28 September 6.30pm Activity Center Concierge Hot mes: 842-2782; 772-1860











Also sponsored by:







Panasonic

www.ayatamalle.com.ph '

E-mail: super@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback: inquirer sup name/age/city/message to

Is for everybody!

OMEWHERE tween heaven and the ninth circle of hell, and near the epicenter of Hollywood, lies a mythical, magical place. It is frequented by famous rock stars and celebutantes, and remains a popular hangout, next to jail of course. It's called Rehab.

I truly wonder what those hallowed sanctuaries look like, and what exactly constitutes their 12step recovery programs, especially since every star who comes out of it is always touted as "fresh," as

OUT THE

in, "Fresh out of rehab, Lindsay/Britney/Nicole now vows to focus on charity work and saving the whales "

With dreamlike, ethereai names such as "Promises," "Wonderland," or "Priory," I get these visual pegs of a netherworldly spa, with snow-white unicorns

cured lawns, and infinity pools edged with giant, blooming red roses. Freshly squeezed fruit juice and milk is served everywhere by statuesque attendants dressed in white, constantly smiling at you with gleaming, perfect rows of teeth.

Then again, it could be just a front for what is really a Clockwork Orange-like facility, with patients subjected to a modern version of the Ludovico Technique: they're drugged and strapped down in chairs, eyelids are pried open by steel pincers, and they're forced to watch those crucial scenes in "Requiem for a frolicking in vast, perfectly mani- Dream" to induce nausea. In that

Alternative rehab suggestions for those suffering from other dangerous addictions

case, Amy Winehouse has every right to say no, no, no to her very concerned peers trying to make her go, go, go.

Pop cultural purgatory

Whatever it is, rehab is a sort of no-fly zone, a safehouse away from the paparazzi that promises a second life to the wayward. It is a

REHAB/EZ

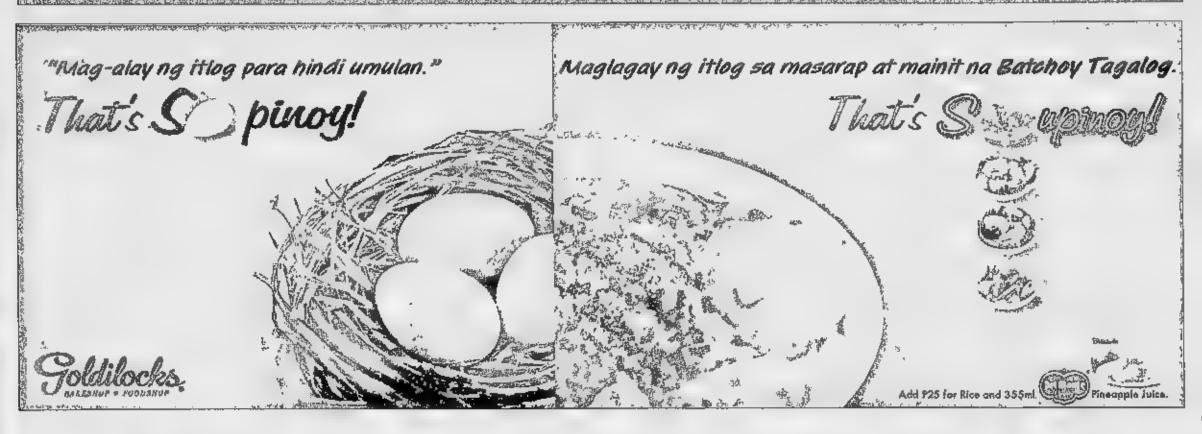
SAY no to droogs.





A New Lifestyle Philosophy Live the cool and clean life by experiencing these activities that will rejuvenate your body, broaden your mind and nourish your soul.

	Conference of the conference o													AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER						
8		ī	Tal				udent Offinese rector Karl Go	College of Human Kinelius Bidg. G P District Classine City 4000 pm 12.07 pm	ዘባጥ	Free Workouts		Streees's Works Informational Passay Rd oor Hernandez Sts 2 00 pen 4,00 pm	6		Four See Manita in a whole new light UFOS with historian Carlos Celdran		20	Images of Rock at the MET Museum	A gallery tour featuring The Recked Age, thrages of Load Music Culture.	Metrope for Museum Bangno Seruating Pilipinas Compte Marcia DI pru - 500 pro
15	•	_		raen Ça		ne-entryst by garn Tri	with Bilitans ten Chos	Uni 500 St. Corporate Center. 141 Visites cor Sedeso Sp., Mattin 3:00 pm + 6:00 pm	29	Belly Dancing	The four towns to the	Sacred Resa SchoolStrate Genera 1, status City 200 pm - 100 pm	NI 4	Old Manil Walks	him HerDy takes you on a cour of the historic streets of Brancies, Heleka	Bagodo Church, Manh 200 pp. 530 pm	27	Great Filipino Artista at Ayala Museum		Ayara ricsteria Libratis Ava con Deta Rosa Gos Greente I Plant Matein Gily I Od pon-500 pon
<u>किल्लाम</u>	THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O																			
12.4	The state of the s																			



"IT'S dusty here!"

By Wanggo Gallaga

TOLLYWOOD HAS its share of wired moments. Films have opened a window into the world of cocaine use and whether or not most films have dwelled on its consequences, coke always manages to come out looking like the most glamorous drug, Here's a line-up:

Scarface

Horrably yet deliciously violent, "Scarface" was written by Oliver Stone and directed by Brian de Palma and stars Ai Paeino as Tony Montana A Cuban hit man claiming political asylum in the US, Tony Montana rises in the coke underworld after his first violent brush of it where his friend gets dismembered with a chainsaw! If someone getting dismembered at the beginning isn't violent enough for you, wait for the ending when Tony, after taking an immense amount of powder up the nose, ends up arming himself with an M16 assault rifle and a grenade launcher and defends

himself against the hit men of a Bolivian drug lord.

So much ado about some fine white powder! Martiple storylines all interconnected but never intersecting, as told by the very able Steven Soderbergh in his Academy Award winning directorial effort. Most memorable is Erika Christensen in her MTV movie award winning role (best breakthrough artist) as the daughter of a conservative judge (M chael Douglas) who is a coke fiend and in one scene, wared to a point of almost being a zombie, she prostitutes herself for money to pay for her hit Now isn't that Daddy's Little

Boogle Nights

Mark Wahlberg is Dirk Diggler, a pom star whose meteoric rise is only equaled by his great big fall (and his rather enor mous package!) An addiction Wahlberg Superb! cocaine and methamphetamines causes impotence and, later on, paranola, which spe is disaster for Dirk Diggler The lowest point? Cocained induced confidence makes him think he can sing It's actually so hilamous, if it weren't so sad performance Superb





Penelope Cruz, Johnny Depp and a sow, of cocame Need I say more?

Cruel Intentions

Being bad never looked so cooli Sarah Michelle Geilar's Kathryn Merteuil, by appearances, is the perfect girl-well put together, articulate, smart, fash onable, beautiful and rich To top it all off? She wears a crucifix around her neck Isn't that lovely? If only people knew that's where she keeps her supply of cocaine when she needs to find the strength to have to portray Miss Mary Sunshine 24/7. Now isn't that ironic?

Well, more than the true story of a super model's rise and

Hollywood as pop

cultura Dushers

mance as the title character Gia Carangi. At the height of her bad gir days, Jone brings the super model back to afe and then dies when she contracts AJDS from a contaminated needle after sne kicks her habit. She should never have done heroin

True Romance

Directed by Tony Scott and written by Quentin Tarantino, Christian Slater finds himself in fall and struggle with substance love with a prostitute played by abuse, it's watching Angenna Patricia Arquette and marrying

find himself in a confrontation with her pimp, a white man who thinks he's black, played wonderfully by Gary Oldman. As Slater leaves, he brings the wrong suitcase, which is filled with cocaine and finds himself going to Hollywood to sell it. Unforgertable movie moment? Bronson Pinchot, from the television show "Perfect Strangers," who plays a Hollywood executive, gets caught by cops on the road with a face full of cocame. Balki Bartokomous a coke fiend? Who knew?

Honorable Mentions

Fear and Loathing in Las Vegas

"Monty Python" alumni Terry Gilham d.rects Johnny Depp and Benecio del Toro in the filmadaptation of Hunter Thompson's novel Playing journalists heading out to Las Vegas, the two main characters take copious amount of different Legal substances causing all of reauty to distort around them. Coke



THE day after yay

was one of many things they took but it's the scene with mescaline that takes the cake)

A Scanner Darkly

While the movie is mostly about the fictional drug Substance D and its dreamy, hallucinating and schizophrenic effects, Winona Ryder's Donna is a coke fiend. Done completely in rotoscope animation, the actors engage in screwed up druginduced conversations as Kean. Reeves's Bob Arctor, an under cover narcotics agent, tries to infiltrate the drug underworld More than a drug movie, there's the subtext of each actor in the film who have had their brush with illegal substances—Keanu Reeves, Winona Ryder, Woody Harrelson and Robert Downey

Pulp Fiction

Not really a coke moment, since the drug shown is heroin but it was mistaken as cocaine in the film and creates a lasting impression If Uma Thurman's dancing didn't get her the Oscar nomination, it's certainly for dying on screen with a hne of heroin (and possibly her "resurrection" scene courtesy of a shot of adrenaline straight to the heart). A word of warning know your drugs! Heroin and cocaine may look alike but they get into the system in very different ways. Be warned!



By Pam Pastor

PENE for your thoughts

THEY TRIED TO make her go to rehab but she said no, no, no

That is until last month, when Amy Winehouse, the singer behind the hit song "Rehab," collapsed after taking a cocktail of drugs (reports said it was a mix of heroin, ecstasy, cocame, ketamine and alcohol) and had to be rushed to the hospital. The 23-year-old musician soon checked into a British rehab center with her husband Blake Fielder-Civil but they only stayed for a few days.

Then, a couple of weeks later, she became fodder for gossip blogs again when she had a violent fight with her husband that led to her running out of their London hotel room bruised, gashed and splattered with blood Blake's face was also covered with blood and scratches. They made up that same night-walking back to the hotel together.

Hearing speculations about her husband husting her, Amy defended Blake with a series of texts. "Blake is the best man in the world We would never ever harm each other," she texted. blogger Perez Hitton, saying that the fight started because she was cutting herself and Blake caught her about to do drugs in their hotel room.

Amy and Blake's parents have all been alarmed by recent events. Worried about what they suspect is their ch !dren's cocaine, crack and herome addiction, Amy Winehouse's father-in-law went on BBC radio and called for a boy-



cott, asking fans to stop buying her records to force Amy to.

recognize her problem. Last Sept. 2, an article in the Daily Mail reported that Amy's record label sent her to the Cambbean on vacation so she can clean herself up. But according to The Sunday Mirror, the staff at the resort where Amy and Blake stayed reported that Amy vomited blood m her room and refused their of fer to call a doctor

Amy showed up days later for a performance at the Mercury Music Prize awards looking sober and healthy But her mother is still worned. 'Amy is playing Russian roulette with her health and musical gift. it's too late.

'She's lost herself We're not talking about my Amy. It's not someone I recognize. She has become her own stage creation," she . said in a recent interview.

Army, who won the Best British. Female Artist Award at this year's BRIT Awards, has made fans out of a lot of people-even Prince has covered one of her songs. Countless Amy fans are worried about the singer's situation not just because of the damage it can do to her career but because of how much her health has downspirated

There's no doubt that there are countless fingers crossed around the world, hoping she'd say yes, yes, yes before

breakthrough perfor- her the very next day, only to "DAD I swear I thought It was baking soda." Rehab is for everybody!

From page El

pop cultural purgatory that offers a chance for redemption even after a seemingly arreparable scandate I am reminded of that Reverend Ted Haggard who, after being exposed by a male prostitute for a 3 year affair, resurrects in the real world a few weeks later restored as "completely heterosexual." (Makes me wonder what the treatment was like to care homosexuality, though I think it would have something to do with banning Madonna videos and late night chatrooms.)

Should rehab then be limited to substance abuse? Addiction, after all, is not limited to pills, potables and porn. Vices, be they shabu or shoes, are instant escapes, eject buttons from reasity, and are indicative of much deeper cravings borne out of personal fears and insecurines. You remove those crutches and you reveal human frailties and weaknesses, which are the real ailments in need of purification. Everybody is a work in progress, af ter all.

In this light, perhaps there should be a ternative rehab programs for our very own local 'wayward" souls seeking a new shot at life. A few humble suggestions.

Olympus rehabilitation for irrepressible snobs

Formerly known as the Coño Rehabilitation Centre (note British spelling), it was recently renamed after the celestral home of the ancient Greek gods, an homage to Maru Pernandez's recent Mediterranean sojourn (and downward spira, into the fiery bowels of the blogosphere) Olympus Rehab offers treatment for acute Status Addiction.



GIRL in trouble

Clients are made to detox from credit cards, IV luggage, cocktails served in long stemmed glasses, "air-con" and basically anything that signifies a auxarious l.festyle (or gives an image of it). Their 12-step process includes daily meditation, viewings of "ASAR" advanced Tagalog lessons, regular rush hour commutes, and aromatherapy sessions with Axe and Charke cologne-scented

Epiphany rehab for former dictators

In the tradition of coups of both the bloody and bloodless kind, an erstwhile dictator is whisked away by an intervening party, Deus ex Machina, to an undisclosed location or small island like Hawan or Corsica While there, the former ruler is granted small luxuries to help ease the process of atonement.

Guilty former rulers undergo detox fication from gambling, women and illega. wealth. The real addiction, of

course, is power. Treatment lasts for several years, or until, weil, death

Mercurius center for crackbook addicts

Named after the Roman god of swift messaging services, this worldwide growing facility treats willing clients who are addicted to social networking sites. Clients are banned from using the Internet for Friendster, Multiply, MySpace or Facebook, and are instead encouraged to socialize in real-life settings, prompting real friendships with non-avatars.

Anonymous anonymous

Also known as rehab for hasbeen celebrities and ex socialites. The recovery program for has-beens involves not watching old episodes of their once-successful programs or movies. Instead, they undergo daily grammar sessions where they learn how to reuse the present tense. Skills training focuses on hosting provincial talent shows and beauty pageauts, for possible future work in Nueva Vizcaya.

Ex-socialites are made to sit around a circle, holding hands while repeating in unison the mantra coined by INQUIRER's revered founder, Eggie Apostoi "There is more to life than the society pages Omminm "

Rehabaianas

For those who will soon be addicted to addiction, thinking that the only prerequisite for coolness these days is to be recovering from something But as soon as admitting your addictions becomes a widespread phenomenon, it becomes main stream, thereby making sobriery the new drug of choice



"IT'S dusty here!"

By Wanggo Gallaga

OLLYWOOD HAS its share of wired moments. Films have opened a window into the world of cocaine use and whether or not most films have dwelled on its consequences, coke always manages to come out looking like the most glamorous drug Here's a line-up

Scarface

Jornaly et de lent Scarfae Twass-Oliver Signs and di Brian de Palma and st. cino as Tony Mont Cuban hts man c simin cal asylam in the " Montana rises in II Jerworld after lu 15 brush of it when gets dismember chainsaw' It m dismembered isn't violent wan for the ciden after ratony amou + nose ends up with an M16 assa

grenade launch

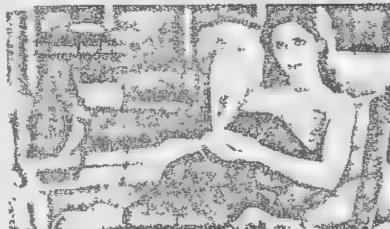
a Bolivian drug lord

himself against the hit men of

Traffic

Schutz an about in fine w" * Multiple fory **УПП** ned by ruves clin inkline the b' Ste poderbeis it his Academy ... and Innin da ctunal efforable is Farka C MTV movie ovarda, more of (he- breakthrough he baghte of

Boogie Nights



PEHILIPPINE DAILY

Blow

Gia

Cruel Intentions



brings he nfe 😁

՝ մե Մես

u and

CHARRE

nushers

my una

Ou win rantino later finds hunself in rostitute played by actic and marrying

Hollywood in Las Vegas

adını

around her Tok

Unforgertable movie moment Bronson Pinchot, from the tele vision show "Perfect Strangerwho plays a Hollywood executive gets caught by copy on the and with a face full of coating Balki Bartokomous nend! Who knew Honorable Mentions Fear and Loathing

find himself in a confrontation

with her pimp, a white man

who thinks he's black, played

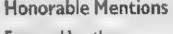
wonderfully by Gary Oldman

As Stater leaves, he brings the

wrong suitcase, which is filled

with cocaine and finds himself

going to Hollywood to sell it



"Monty Pytho: alumni err alliam directs Johnny Dept and Benecio del Toro in the film idaptation of Hunter Thompn's ne . \ Playing journalists te Las Vegas, the of yarr ma characters take cop: am in of different illegal, whik but obstances ausing all of reanty



THE day after yay

was one of many things they took but it's the scene with mescaline that takes the coke!

A Scanner Darkly

What ter move is mostly about the lict onal drug Substance D and its dreamy halfucinating and schizophrenic e fects. Winona Ryder Donna is a coke fiend. Done omplete! in roroscope animarios, the fors engage in secenced up drug induced conversations as Keanu-Reeves's Bob Arctor an under cover narcotto agent, thes to inflitrate the drug underworld More than a drug move, therethe subtext of each actor in the film who have had their brust with illegal substant Reeves Winona Rvt Wc Harreison and D. S.

Pulp Fiction

Not cally ince the drop of but it will istake in the film and eanpres mar Jan he Os auniv lin - salfätgar Herota arm a



"DAD I swear I thought it was baking soda."

PENE for your thoughts

By Pam Pastor

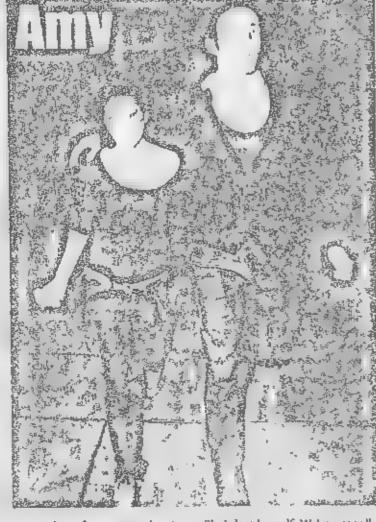
THEY TRIED TO make her go to rehab but she said no, no, no.

That is until last month, when Amy Winehouse, the singer behind the hit song "Rehab," collapsed after taking a cockrail of drugs (reports said it was a mix of heroin, ecstasy, cocaine, ketamine and alcohol) and had to be rushed to the hospital. The 23-year-old musician soon checked into a British rehab center with her husband B.ake Fielder-Civil but they only stayed for a few days.

Then, a couple of weeks later, she became fodder for gossip blogs again when she had a violent fight with her husband that led to her running out of their London hotel room bruised, gashed and splattered with blood. Blake's face was also covered with blood and scratches. They made up that same night-walking

back to the hotel together. Hearing speculations about her husband hurting her, Amy defended 8 take with a series of texts. "Blake is the best man in the world. We would never ever harm each other," she texted blogger Perez Hilton, saying that the fight started because she was cutting herself and Blake caught her about to do drugs in their hatel room.

Amy and Blake's parents have all been alarmed by recent events. Worried about what they suspect is their children's cocaine, crack and heroine addiction, Amy Winehouse's father-in-law went on BBC radio and called for a boy-



cott, asking fans to stop buying her records to force Amy to recognize her problem

Last Sept. 2, an article in the Daily Mail reported that Amy's record label sent her to the Cambbean on vacation so she can clean herself up. But according to The Sunday Micros, the staff at the resort where Amy and Blake stayed report- Countless Amy fans are worned ed that Amy vomited blood in her room and refused their offer to call a doctor.

Army showed up days later for a performance at the Mercury Music Prize awards looking sober and healthy. But her mother is still worried. "Array is playing Russian roulette with she'd say yes, yes, yes before her health and musical gift. it's too lare.

She's lost herself. We're not talk ing about my Arny. It's not someone I recognize. She has become her own stage creation," she said in a recent interview.

Arry who won the Best British Female Artist Award at this year's BRIT Awards, has made fans out of a lot of people—even Prince has covered one of her songs. about the singer's situation not just because of the damage it can do to her career but because of how much her health has downspiraled.

There's no doubt that there are countless fingers crossed around the world, hoping

Rehad is for every nody!

True Romance

.....l purgatory that offers for redemption even afemingly ureparable scanon reminded of that Rev Ted Haggard who after 55 sed by a male prostiyear affair, resurrects vorld a few weeks lac ed as completely her fMakes me wonder he areaument was like to osexuality though 4 aukl have something to with banning Madonna ind late night chat-

ould renab then be limited bstanty abuse. Adoretion ill, s not limited to pills, ables and porn. Vices, be they shoes are instant esall are indicative of much deepravings borne out of personal and insecurines. You inthose crutches and you re-I human frailties and weakwhoes which are the real allments in need of purification. Bycrybody is a work in progress, af

r all. In this light perhaps there should be afternative (chab prorams or our very own local was ward" souls seeking a new but at life. A few humble sug-#SHODS

Olympus rehabilitation for irrepressible snobs

Formerly known is the Coño Rebaoditation Centre (note British spelling), it was recently renamed after the celestral home of the ancient Greek gods, an homage to Malu Fernandez's reent Mediterranean sojourn (and lownward spiral into the fiery annuals of the blogosphere) Olympus Rehab offers treatment for seute Status Addiction.



Clients are made to detox ect buttons from reality, from credit cards, LV luggage, cocktails served in long stemmed glasses, "air-con" and bosically anything that signifies a fusumous lifestyle for gives an image of it) Their 12-step process includes daily meditation. viewings of "ASAP," advanced Tagalog lessons, regular rush hour commutes, and are matherapy sessions with Axe and Charlie cologne-scented

Epiphany rehab for former dictators

In the tradition of coups of both the bloody and bloodless kind, an erstwhile dictator is whisked away by an intervening party, Deus ex Machina, to an undisclosed location or small island like Hawau or Corsica While there the former ruler is granted small luxuries to help ease the process of atonement

Guilty former rulers under go detoxification from gambling, women and illegal

course is power. Treatme lasts for several years, or units well, death

Mercurius center for crackbook addicts

Named after the domain god of swift messaging services, this worldwide growing facility treats willing chents who are addicted to social networking sites. Chents are banned from using the Internet for Friend ster Multiply MySpace or Face book and are instead encouaged to socialize in real-life set rings, prompting real friend ships with non-avatars

Anonymous anonymous

Also known as rehab for has been relebrates and ex-siciaines. The recovery program for has-beens involves un watching old episodes of their oper successful programs movies Instead, they undergo daily grammar sessions when they learn how to reuse the present tense. Skills training focus es on hosting provincial talenshows and beauty page ones for possible future work in Nuev Viza iya.

Ex-socialities are made to si around a Arcle holding hand while repeating in unison th mantra coined by lk. revered founder, Eggic Aposto-"There is more to life than the society pages. Omminni

Rehabaianas

For these who will addicted to addiction, thinkin, that the only prerequisite fo coolness these days is to be covering from somethin. Bt as soon as admitting your acdictions becames a widespreaphenomenon at becomes main stream, thereby making whi wealth. The real addiction, of ety the new drug of choic

(Volume One)

By Quark Henares

Part I: How Pulp Fiction Changed My Life

IT WAS MARCH 1995, I REMEMBER. THE school year had just ended and to celebrate I headed on down to Yves Vincent, my neighborhood video store. I asked them the question I had asked a thousand times before-"Andiyan na ba ang Pulp Fiction"?" To my surprise Gorie the clerk said, "Oo, sa wakas andito na."

It was laserdisc, but it ended up being a bad Chinese copy. I paused the movie and reflected on whether I should continue watching despite the shoddy quality and decided that yes, I should. Little did I know that that bad Chinese bootleg laser disc would go on to change my life. With its hysterical and realistic dialogue, surprises around every corner. uncomfortably lovable characters and unconventional way of revealing plot, Pulp Fiction became my favorite film. It wasn't only that-all my life I had known that I wanted to be a storyteller, but it was only after watching Pulp Fiction that I realized what mechum I wanted to work in. With canema characters became more real, co.laborating with people to rell a story seemed more fun, and most importantly, I realized how rewarding it would be watching your intended audience react en masse WHILE watching your work with them. Pulp was that turning point in my life. that made me decide to be a filmmaker.

> Part II . The Reason I Now Have Tanduay in My Room Even Though I Don't Drink

"Hey, you know what? I've got enough of these in my luggage and don't think I really need any more," he says, as he hands us a gold box with a logo saying, "Tanduay 50 years."

Quentin Tarantino is handing me a Tanduay Anniversary box. In his hotel room. I may have dreamt of something like this when I was a brand new film fan at the age of 14, but if (ever did it was one of those fantasies that were swept under the rug for eternity like getting to make out with Teri Hatcher or having an affair with your hot high school teacher. Tarantino paces back and forth as he talks, doing his signature hand motions to stress certain points. I I've seen and read of his before this moment.

This is just like another one of those interviews-except it's all happening in front of me, and apparently I'm the interviewer. "OK, OK. Pavorite character I've ever written That's a good question. I think, without a doubt, it would be The Bride. Then Jules. "Then Mr. Blonde. Then Gogo." Tarantino's got a bit of a reputation-egomaniac, a**hole, concerted filmmaker-but I find

that impossible to believe. I just dropped him a line to tell him that I'm leaving his videoke VCDs with the front desk, and suddenly this guy invites me up to his hotel room to shoot the sh*t and talk film an hour before he has to leave for the airport. And

really---Tarantino's doing all the entertaining. He's telling me about how he got. Michael Keaton to play the same character in both Tackie Brown" and "Out of Sight." He's talking about his plans for his next film, the wonderfully-titled

"Inglorious Bastards" ("It's the next huge mountain I have to get over. It's a big mountain, but after that I'm thinking maybe I can see the clearing."). Finally he talks about how much he likes it here and how he wants to come back as soon as possible ('All this is business. But now I've done my job and I've met a lot of great people and when I come back there won't be work any more. Pll just drop by and say 'Hey guys!' and hang out."). I then realized something about Quentin Tarantino that's nevreally been touched on by the thousands of articles written about him. The guy's a sweetheart. It's endearing how much cinema means to him, and how I can honestly believe this guy's going to watch every single Filipino DVD

handed to him dur-



ME WITH Cannes Palme d'Or winner Quentin Tarantino. Photo by Short Palm d'Or winner Raymond Red.

ing the trip. He's a swell gury, and it's great when the person who's indirectly changed your life actually ends up being a swell guy.

> Part III How I Became Good Friends with A Neo-Nasi

Sandwich guitanst Diego Castillo and I didn't like each other much, back in the day. To him I was an obnoxious spoiled brat, and I thought of him as a scary neo-nazi. One summer day in '94 he comes in to NU 107 wearing a T-shirt with the logo "Reservoir Dogs" on it, and I ask, "What's that? A band?"

"It's a movie."

"Yeah? Never heard of it."

"Rent it. I think you'll like it." And that was the longest conversation we'd had at that point. I don't know why, but right after that I headed on to Yves Vincent and rented a laser of "Reservoir Dogs." It blew me away. It was the first time in my young pubescent life that I'd ever seen people talk about horribly obscene stuff, or saw bystanders get shot randomly, or watched someone getting tortured (to Stealer's Wheel's "Stuck In The Middle With You" nonetheless). I didn't even know that there were movies like this! Reservoir Dogs set me on a path to becoming a cinephile, but it was also the beginning of a beautiful friendship. Shortly after that Diego would recommend films like "A Clockwork Orange," "Goodfellas," "The Shining," "Fresh, Boyz N Tha Hood," "Taxi Driver," "The Godfather" and "Scarface." We'd talk nonstop about those movies, and we haven't stopped talling to this day. We're now about to start the first movie we've written together, and I dedicated my first movie to him and his then-girlfriend Myrene, because, as the credits said.

"They started it all." Probably should have put Tarantino in there as well.

والأفراح وكالمعركة فدرو يوسه والمنطية

Part IV: Stuped Things I Say When I Meet People I Admire

This is how I met Quentin Tarantino. In the middle of a commercial interlock, one of our photographers at Blow-Up Babies calls me and tells me that Cinemanila head Tikoy Aguiluz has just booked the studio for a shoot with Tarantino, Cirio Santiago and Eddie Romero. Before they could say "blueberry pie" I was rushing out and driving like the devil, calling all my partners to get there before the session was over. When I got there I saw my partner JA touching up the aforementioned portrait.

"Wala na sila. Pati nga ako di ko naabutan

"Oo. Pumasok lang sila, nagpa-picture ng dalawang menuto at umalis." "What?"

"Bawal nga magpa-picture yung iba eh. Umalis na sila."

SH°T "MOTHERF*CKING G*DD*MM*T HOLY CRAP F*CKING SH*T*

A few days later our photographer Mia Tengco said she could hear me scream the aforementioned phrases from inside the studio while she was taking pictures of a 2year-old and her mommy.

Whatever The kid will eventually hear those words anyway so it's better if they start young. I call Tikey and ask him where they are and he says Cibo. So I run over there and he welcomes me into the restaurant. They introduce me to Tarantino and I kneel down and say, "Mr. Tarantino, I became a filmmaker because I saw Pulp Fiction. It is an honor and a pleasure to meet you." He was very gracious about it-you know, "the pleasure is all mine" and all that. I cut him off by saying, "As tribute, I present to you my softcore porn film."

Which makes the above statement number eight in the "Snipid Things I Say When I Meet People I Admire" series. Yes, I wonder myself why it was "Gamitan" that I first gave him. Truth is, I couldn't find copies of the others at the time. We talked a bit, but that first meeting I think I was just staring at him, my mouth agape the whole time. Before he left I decided it was the best time to have a picture taken with him. I looked around and the only person I found was Raymond Red!

When I was a high school film geek treklung out to all these film festivals to watch films by my favorite short filmmaker Raymond Red and you told me that one day he would take a picture of me and Quentin Tarantino I would have never believed you.

Watch out for Volume II next week.



E-mail, inquire@fernandina88.com.ph 1

E-mail: reserve@fernandina88.com.ph

Website: http://www.fernandina88.com.ph

222 P.Tuazon Blvd., Araneta Shopping Center Cubao;

.... Quezon City, Philippines,



Expression*, an exclusive half-day digital photography session with ace photographer Patrick Uy on October 20, 2007

To join, simply log-on at www.acer.com.ph to register online and fill-out the necessary details. And don't forget to bring your own digital camera.

Hurry, go to your favorite computer shops now!



<u>P223W</u>

- 22" Widescreen (473x296 mm) Color Brack CrystalBrite LCD
- Max Resolution: 1680 x 1050 Contrast Ratio: 2500:1 (With ACM)
- Brightness: 300cd/m2
- input Signal: Analog or Dual input
- Response Time: 5ms Other Features: With Speakers With DVI and HDCP





Acer PD323

- DLP Projection System KGA (1280 x1024)
- Contrast Ratio: 2000;1 2,000 ANSI Lumens
- with Remote Control with mouse function and PageUp/Down function
- · sudio and digital zoom
- · Internal speaker with 1W output • Weight; 1 3kg

SRP: 75,900 (6,325/mo. x 12mos.)

The above module, prices specifications and free gifts we subject to charge swittout prior notice. 5.05 See flyers for complete details 🎮 Empowering People

Authorized Acer Dustributors: Meriton Distribution, Inc. # MSI-ECS Philippines, Inc. Techtron Systems Corp.

Tel. No: 634-7959 Tel. No: 688-3333 Tel. No. 744-5235 to 36

Appr Premiure Patthers (Manilla sed Provincial):
Accent Micro - Compiled - Electroworld - Octagon - Silicon Valley - TCA (The Computer Authority)
Villman Computer Stone - BCG (Business Computing Gressp) - Columbia Computer Computers
Dataseorld - Digital searcton - Electroworld Coho - Tidaking Tools, Inc.

Ager Select Partners: Asianic = PC Corner = Premises Logic

Calling All Mommies!

The "berr" months are here! As you look forward to fun days ahead for the family, make sure that you are well-stacked with comfy clothes for your little once as they get in an loads of fun and action.

Dar value-plus September Sale event - the last great baby sale of the year - offers you exciting choices an play clothes and day mear for babies and toddlers, all of which are cate, casual, comfortable, darable, and available at tempting discounts.

Enjoy ekopping for your little exce!

The Infants' Wear Family SM Department Store

Value-shopping for baby clothes at SM

Great discounts, special buys, loads of free gifts, and exciting activities are in store for shoppers and their little ones during the month-long Baby Sale at the SM Infants' Wear Department.

It's value at its best with attractive discounts on collections of casual wear comfy playwear.

Baby's favorite Baby Looney Times friends join in the with photo opportunities and a Playtime Play Area from 11am to 6pm on the following dates at these branches:

Sept 14-16 SM Makati Sept 27428 SM North Edsa Sept 30 SM Ortigas special buys at P150 each

Cute cotton dresses for toddlers aged 2 to 3 years.





sleeveless cotton dresses in floral prints

free gifts for baby!



with every P500 single-receipt purchase of Baby Looney Tunes items at the Infants' Wear Department



to PLAYTIME WITH
BABY LOONEY TUNES with every
P300 single-receipt purchase of
Puppy Scooby Doo, Super Baby, or
plus!
Baby Looney Tunes items

Free lost bags for the first 50 kiddle registrants to the Playtime Playground

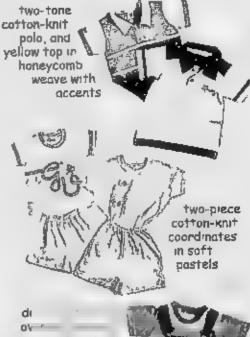
REE

Children's Bible Stories



with every P300 single-receipt purchase of Cotton Stuff items

great value for mommy!





at the Infants' Wear Department



in to 50% off on great choices
now thru Sept. 30



Per (37)-NCR Permit No. 3626, Series of 2007

We've got it all for you!

DERARIMENINSTORE

CUBAO • MAKATI • HARRISON • NORTH EDSA • STA, MESA • ORTIGAS • LAS PIÑAS • BACOOR • FAIRVIEW • MANILA • BICUTAN • PAMPANGA • MANDURRIAG • DELGADO • CEBU DAVAO • CAGAYAN DE ORO • BATANGAS • DASMARIÑAS • LUCENA • BAGUIO • MARILAO • SUCAT • SAN LAZARO • STA, ROSA • CLARK • MALL OF ASIA • LIPA • BACOLOD

E-mail: super@inquirer.com.ph
Text us your feedback: inquirer sup name/age/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

BPI EXPRESS CREDIT CONTINUE CO

D'BRUEMES CLID

valid on your next purchase!

MEMO

Get a P200 cash back valid on your next purchase for an accumulated spend of P2,000.

Always check your charge slip for Real Thrills:
Restre and conditions apply. See their definin for debuts
Phono unit October 31, 2007, Per DIENCH Permit No. 3618, Service of 2007.

Brawa



Look at these 5
directors and see
the difference
between having
an eye and having

HERE'S SOMETHING ABOUT electronic rhythms creeping in to and out of songs that captures my interest. They're subtle yet exciting; they operate under peculiar types of energies but they never draw attention to themselves.

Like strong, happy beats, five directors are strutting their sensitive, well-versed thuggery with integrity and edge. There's radicalism, but you get it. There's none of the elitism, which I really hate—none of the pompous half-formed ideas. Most if not all of their pieces have a sense of humor, and that's fine.



who's influenced by Tito, Vic and Joey, Rene Requiestas and Joey de Leon films, The Beatles, Volkswagen, Adidas, low-fi, low-budget things, films on Pinoy Box Office, required Surrealist, French New Wave films in school, Mike de Leon, Lino Brocka, and his contemporaries like Quark Henares and Marie Jamora.

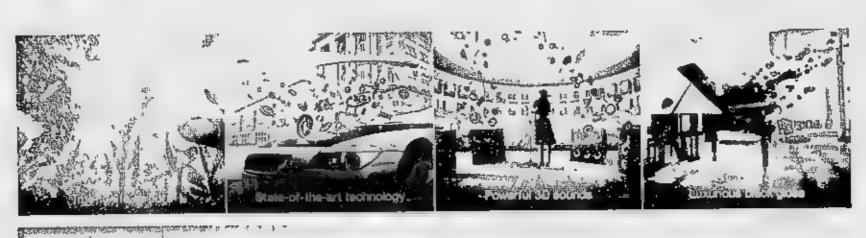
RA'S STRANGE SHOW

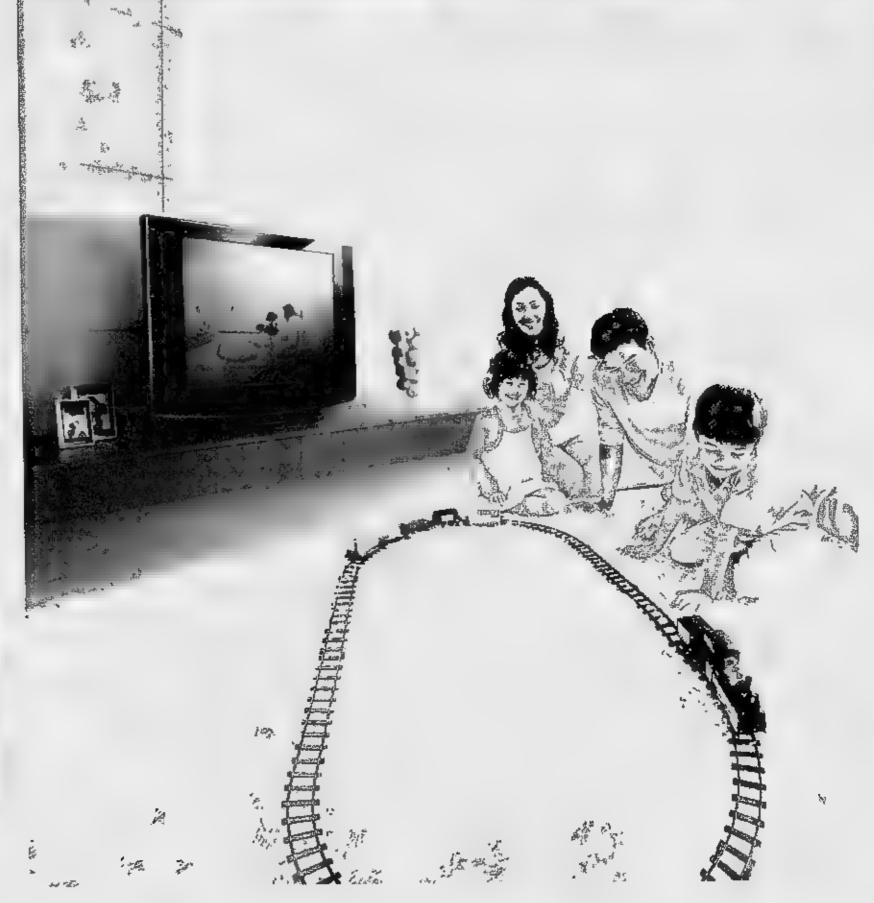
"Strange Brew" lasted only for 35 episodes, roughly three seasons, but RA's pretty proud of this particular body of work. He cites the influence that the show has on his generation. The night before I talked to him, he found out from his family members that the show is discussed in an Art Studies class in UR It's also been a subject of a few theses. RA wonders how the kids deconstructed the show, but feels good nonetheless.

RA ADMITS THAT

he doesn't know how to write. His creative process, he shares, is pretty spontaneous. Often, he creates the concept the night before the shoot itself. Sometimes he's on the set, sitting in the corner, making the outline right there. But RA doesn't advise kids to copy him—he tells them to strive to learn the process of writing a script and creating a storyboard.

BRAVE/F3







TV Reborn

imagine TV Reborn to give you the luxury of space

Imagine from ide's greatest inspirations, comes the impressive addition to the Simiff series. A TV reborn from shades of brilliant flower patets, procision engineering in all its glorious intricacios, the grand sounds of a musit hell and the glossy finish of a grand pieno. The world's first "TV made of revolutionary compact Cethode Ray Tube tomponents aliminer than your usual CRT televisions, the SimFit. TV Z57 kts into any corner, and your alyiest life beautifult Affordability has not seen such luxunous design, and technology has never been so well-paired with absthat We don't see it as any more TV set, and you won't either. With BlimFit. TV Z57 it's not that hard it imagine

Samsung Costomer Contact Contact TOLL FREE 1-808-10SAVISUNG for PLDT or 1-800-3SAMSUNG for Digital,

www.samsung.com/ph

"Available in 21" model







SEASONS, MANILA PAVILION HOTELS

interactive lifestyle restaurant offers its ex-

citing selection of international dishes for

only P850. Yes there has never been a rea-

sonably priced buffet this lavish, stylish and

For the food adventurer who wants value

for their money, explore the four buffet stations teeming with dishes from around the

giohe. See the enticing skewer display of the

freshest catch and choice cuts at the hot sta-

tion. Creatively presented right next to the hot gourmet dishes, MPH executive chef Niko De

Lueg points out, "You can choose your own

skewer or slice from gindara, tuna, lapu-lapu,

salmon, prawns, swordfish, beef tender, rack

of lamb, etcetera and have it cooked just the

luscious as the Buffet 8-5-0.

way you want it."

And how does a

sushi and California

roll buffet sound to

you? At the cold sta-

tion, a spread of gor-

awaits. From the pop-

the

greens for the health

buffs to your favorite

hors d'oeuvre and an-

ripasti. A little bit of everything may be a

good idea to start your

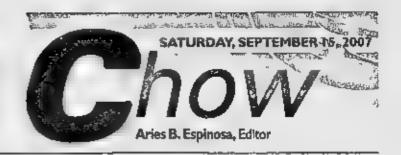
appenzers

freshest

geous

and

meal



Where to Si Where to G WALDER BOUND OF THE WALLS

Califaya Recreation Center Tel: 6321010

Camp John Hay Manor

Loakan Road, Bagulo City Tel. (074) 446-0231 to 50

Century Park Hotel 599 P. Ocampo St. Malate. Mani D minutes but in Yel. 528-8888

City Garden Suites

LLSBA Mabini Sc., Ermita.

Tel. 536-1451 Fax: 524-4844

ADB Avenue cor. Ordgas Avenue, Pasig City Tel. 633-7222

Discovery Suites 25 ADB Average, Origes Center, Pasig Cry Tes 663 8222 Fax 683 8111

Dust Hotel Nikko

http://manila.duskt.com

www.shergri-le.com

Edsa Shangn-la Manda J Garden Way, Ortigas Center. Manila Tel. 63 3-8888

Grand Boulevard Hotel

1990 Roxas Boulevard, PO Box 776 Manéa 057 Phil. Tel.515 65 88 Fax 526 1 7 01

Hyatt Hotel and Casino Marilla \$44.77 \$88 Pedro Gil corner M.H. del Plan Malate, Mania 1004

manife cusino frysti zom

IJN Ave., corner Plana Orosa St., Marela Tel. 526-1212 / Fax. 526-2552

The Malayan Plaza Quantum Serviced Suites ADB Avenue cor, Opal Road

Orogos Center: Pasag City Tel. 706-0055 Fax 635-2969

Mandarın Oriental Manila

Paseo de Roxas con Malanti Ave. Malanti City Tel. 750-8888

La Union Country Resort Hotel, Inc. Sevila, City of San Fernando,

Durban cor P. Burgos Streets

Makati City Tel. 899 7888 Fax. 899 6891

Parque Espana Alabang 5309 East Asia Drive, Filiment

Manushipa City 78 Tel 850-5880 to 81/850-5847

The Pearl Mania Hotel

Renaissance Makati City Hotel

Richmonde Hotel 2) San Miguel Ave., Ordgas

Sudie Subic Bay, Free Port Zore,

The Sulo Hotel

Question City Tel. 924-5051 to 71

Tasi Vista Hotel

Mutalino Road, Dilimen.

Center Pasig City Tel. 638-7777 Fax: 638-8567

www.rachmondehosal.com

Subic International Hotel

Olongapo City Tel. 243-2222 / Fax 243-0852

from liter@sulchotal.court.ph www.suiohoust.com.ph

Managed by Fuego Hotals &

Km. 60 Agumatón Highway.

WHITE ROCK HOTEL

Bo. Matein, Subic Zamb Tel 421 278 -82

(047) 232 2857

Tegaytay Caty Tel: 886-4325, (6346) 413-1000

General Luna Street cor. Taft & LIN Ave. 1000 Errotta, Monifo. Tel. 400-00-88 Fac. 400-00-77

Esperanza St. cor: Malcari Ave.,

Makad City Te: 811-6888/Fax 811-6777

Corporate City, Alabara,

La Union Poli. Tel. (072)242-5621

Fax (072, 242 563 WWW.BBSISCOURTPYTBEOFT.COM

ousis@sflu.com

Oxford Suites Makatr Hotel

Rd. 245 1234

normaliscoverysuites, comunit

Ayala Center 223 Mekad Oxy Phil. Tel. 867-3333

Telefax 528-18-1

Galleria Manifa

Teleba 6377027

निस् अवस्ति हो हो होते हैं अपने कार्य होती हैं

7835 Makati Ave., cor Eduque St., Makati City Tei 750-7500 Ernali: sales@besswesternastor.com ww.bestwesternastor.com Astoria Plaza

MIDNAMA 15 J. Escrive Drive. Ortigue Bus. District, Pasig City Tel 687-1111 Fax 910-0370 sales(0) asteriaghezt.com

CSB Hotel Areliano Ave., con Estrada St., Melate, Manda Tel. 400-3333 Fax 400-740 4 connects customerservicu@csbhotel.com

Executive Plaza Hotel

630 A Mabrid St., Malate, Manife 74 523-000 / Fax 525-8979

sales@executiveplazahotel.com www.sitecutiveplazahotel.com Evergrast Golf Club Resort, Inc. Km 72 Barulao, Nasugbu, Barangas Tal 712-9293 to 98 Fax 712-9299 DATE BATH

palesdays@evercrestgolf.com.ph Hotel Veniz No. 1 Abarara St. Bagulo City VMIN 220 Tet. (074) 446-0700 to 03 Fax (074) 446-0704 hoselveniz@skymot.net www.horalventz.com

Intercontinental Marula I Ayala Avenue, Maketi City Tel. B15-97 www.inconcontinental.com

GARDEN Hotel & Suites 1030 Balen St., Pago, Plantin Tel. \$22-4835 Fax 522-4840

> as Paimas Hotel Manifa 1616 A. Mabini Sc., Malate, Manita Tel: 521- 000/ Fax 523-6917 www.bspalmashotel.com.ph

Mactan island Resort Punta Engino Road, capu Lapu Cebu Tel. 23 - 0288/Fax 23 - 1688 www.sisangn-ja.com

The Peninsula Manila Pilyi Pile Corner of Ayata and Makesi Avenues. Makau City Tel: BB7 2668 Fac: B15 4825

Palm Plaza Hotel Pedro Gil corner M. Adriatico Sts., Manife Tel 522 - 000 Fax 525-80-3 **FILL PARTY** www.palmplazahotel.com

Carmen Hill, Caggiyen de Orro City Phil.
Tel (06): 658-4536-37 Fpii (8872) 726667
Email: reservations(@coverage)

The Regent Hotel Elas, Angeles St., Naga Oty Tel. (6154) 4722626 / Fax (6354) 4772525

The Marco Polo 4 CM Recto Sc. Davao City 8000 VALUE TO 1082) 22 0888/fax (082) 225-0111

Makati Palace Hotel
P Burgos cor Caceres St., Makati City
Tei (632) 896-9344 / Fax (632) 896-9633
www.makatipalacehotel.com.ph
info@makatipalacehotel.com.ph

SUMMER PLACE BOTTL Summer Place Hotel Km. 288 Marcos Highway, Bagulo Clay Tel. :(074) 445.0560, 446.5400-0

verey.SummerPlaceBaguio.com Ascott Maketi

y Gloriesza 4, Ayala Center ASCOTT Makati City, 1224 Phil. — Tel. (63.2) 729-8888 Fax. (632) 728-0000

Somerset Salcedo, Makati Hut dela Costa St., der LP Levista St., Salcedo Villaga, (227 Makati Croy Tel. 888-6668 Pax. 888-6655

Somerset Millennium, Makati SOMERSEL PRINCIPAL, PRINCIPAL STATES SOMERSEL PRINCIPAL PRINCIPAL STATES SOMERSEL PRINCIPAL PRIN Makata City Tel. 888-0505 Fax: 8: 2-7721

Somerset Olympia, Makad Butt No. 7912, Makad Ave., 1220 Makad Chy Tel. 8 2-1010 Fas. 8 8-8254

The Bellevue Manila North Bridgeway, Northgen Alabang, Munumupa Tek (632) 77 - B B1/ Pao (633) 771 - 8282

Waterfront Hotel Lahug

, Şahnaş Drive, Lahug Cebu Örey Tat. (6332) 232-6868/Fax (6332) 232-6880

Prince Plaza II 10 Dein Rosa Sc Negapi Village Maked Oty 840-32 5

85A Mansion 08 Sensyldez St 65.1 Lagaspi Village Marketi City 8 2-2671

Asian Mansion II D7 Dela Rosa St Legaspi Village Makati City



TONY ROMAS

Island Island Foot & **Body Wellness** 899 234/75:8296







The Coffee Bean & Tea Leaf



MUSEUM CAFÉ Ayaia Museum, Greenbelt 4 757-3000

CAUSCUAP

Causeway Seafood Restaurant

24 Timog Ave. Q.C.

376-2559

hesea Chelsea Marke & Cale 909-70 1

Clawdaddy Crabhouse and

Amencan Grall 636-5679

Buffet 8-5-0 at Manila Pavilion station for a feast of sugary treats where a halo-halo and ice cream bar is ready to serve frozen delights daily. And since there will always be a fresher way of enjoying an old favorite, allow the friendly buffet station experts

> venture in your every visit. "A taste of all the world's culinary pride for only P850 is one rare treat you wouldn't want to miss," exclaimed MPH F&B director Alex Zuzon. "We are inviting everyone for a dining adventure here at Seasons," he added.

to guide you through a new gastronomic ad-

Priced at P850 net per person, the Buffet 8-5-0 is available during lunch from 11:30 a.m. -3 p.m. and dinner from 6:30 p.m. - 10:30 p.m. beginning Sept. 17

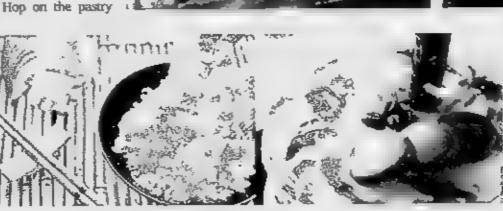
For inquines and reservations, call Manila Pavilion Hotel at 526-1212 extension 2318.



MANILA Pavilion's F&B director Alex Zuzon and executive chef Niko De Lueg







SUVERING BHY TA UOMZAMELES

Itedakimas! Get your chopsticks ready as the Bellevue's Cafe d'Asie, the hottest food haunt south of the Metro, serves up a Japanese feast on Sept. 17 to 28. Enjoy crispy tempura, succelent sashimi and other scrumptious dishes from the Land of the Rising Sun for only P950++. Meanwhile, include in a harmonious combination of cake that melts in your mouth, sweet and supple Irish cream and mouthwatering choco mocha beans finished with a swirl of flavorful mocha mirror -- The Bellevue's Cake of the Month for September. Enjoy this sweet and unique blend as you nurse a cup of coffee at the Bellevue's Pastry Corner or bring a box whole for the whole family. For inquiries, call 771-8181.

QUANTUM HOTELS AND RESORTS AT THE PHILIPPINE TRAVEL MART



Quantum Hotels and Resorts lent its all out support for the Philippine Travel Mart held recently at the Mega Trade Hall, Since its inception in 2000, Quantum Hotels and Resorts has managed three serviced apartments, BSA Tower, BSA Suites, and Perla Mansion; all strategically located in Makati's Central Business District, Last year, Quantum Hotels and Resorts expanded its operations by managing higher category serviced residences, namely the Malayan Plaza in the Ortigas Center and the Italian-inspired Subic Holiday Villas at the Subic Bay Freeport Zone in Zambales, Quantum Hotels and Resorts recently inked 3 more

management contracts for properties in Quezon City and two in Boracay, namely, Torre Venezia, The Agrics Hotel and Boracay Beach Condominium. Joey Bernardino, Quantum Hotels and Resorts VP for sales and marketing reiterates that the group's main focus is on the continuing growth in properties and improvement of services, this is in line with the efforts of the DOT to reach the 3 million visitor count by the end of the year. For more information about Quantum Hotels and Resorts, call tel, nos. 864-0941 to 43 or log on to www.quantumsuites.com. In photo are (from left) DOT Secretary Ace Durano and Joey Bernardino, Quantum Hotels and Resorts VP for sales and marketing at the 18th Philippine Travel Mart held recently at the SM Megatrade Hall.

Tosca's 'A Schott of Burge'

ENJOY AN EVENING OF ELEGANCE AND style. Explore and learn about the science of pairing food, wine and classware at Tosca - Dusit Hotel Nikko's new Italian restaurant. A variety of wines from one of Australia's leading wineries, Grant Burge from Barossa Valley, will be poured in different glassware especially developed by germany's leading glass manufacturer -Schott Zwiesel Witness how wines will be elevated in taste by using the right glass. Italian chef Aless o Loddo created dishes that perfectly matches each featured wine Do not miss this exciting opportunity on Monday, Sept. 17, 7 p.m. at Tosca, Hurry limited seats only. Ticket price is P950 net per person. Tosca is located at the mezzanine level of Dusit Hotel Nikko. For inquiries, call 867-3333 local 3301 or 3310.



Relax and rejuvenate on an island in heaven

ISLAND SPAIS NOW IN RUStan's Heaven on the Fifth at the 5th Level of Rustan's Makab Right at the shopping and entertainment hub of Ayala Center, it can be aptly called as "a n casis in the midst of the city." Authentic Chinese Therapeutic Foot Massage can be had at Island Spa for as low as the express (30 min.) rate of P375. Or you. can have the works with a combined foot and back massage or a full body massage, your choice of Swedish or Shiatsu. Island Spa at Rustan's Heaven on the 5th also offers foot. scrub, aromatherapy and the ultirnate feeling of relaxation with its Hot Stone Massage. Nourish your soul with a visit to Island Spalat Heaven on the Fifth. For reservation or other details, call 496-8986. Island Spa is also at the 2nd floor of Jupiter Place, 136-138 Jupiter Street, Bel-Air, Makati City; tel. nos. 899-1234 and 751-8296.



Tony Roma's takeout, delivery and party catering services

TONY ROMA'S INtroduces their takeout, delivery and party catering services commencing this holiday season Delivery service is within Alabang business district and residential nearest our Alabang Town Center branch

catering is also being handled by these two branches but has a widen territorial coverage, basically the key cities of Manile, Muntinlups, Parañaque, Las Piñas, Queand Taguig. Delivery services are available at the following hours. 11 a.m. to 9 p.m. from Mondays to Saturdays, 2 p.m. to 6 p.m. on Sundays. And for Party Catering, they do either a cook-out (where they grall your barbeque menu right at your garden) or simply cook the barbeque food in their



caters to your personal needs as they make their food and services flexible for an ultizon, Makati, Pasig, Pasay and mate dining experience. They the Municipality of San Juan can also bring their bar for your convenience. For additional information,

please contact our managers. tel 757-1925/6 (Glorietta) or 771-1388 and 771-1788 (Alabang) Restaurants, Ground Floor, Glorietta 4, Ayala Center, Makatı Cıry 2nd Floor, Expansion Wing, Alabang Town Center, Muntinlupa City.

Coursey's Conway's Bar 813 8886 ext. 7026

Heaven in Eggs (02) 818-2792 (02, 889-379 Jushi Hail Sushi-Ya 0917-84 sush

May Lin Mey Lin Pot & Noodle House 899 6688 899 8999

RALYE JUAN Katye juan 0920-94-katye TONG YANG Tong Yang Shabu-Shabd 899 3388 / 897 4: 48

Tony Roma's Restaurants 757 926/77 1388

Sarangay Dapdap

(042, 793-3529

Palaisdaan Restaurant

Lola María Caffeeshop 60 Proneer St fandalizyong Oty 633 150 to 10



376-2559







909-7012

nop sensibiliti

hetes by PONG IGNACIO

RA CAN BE AS SPECTACULAR, SPECTACULAR/SPONTANEOUS

as Dan Michael Master Magician. In 2004, MTV asked him to create nine one-minuter segments for its awards show. The original concept was a horror show inspired by the first "Shake, Rattle and Roll." There was supposed to be a haunted house, and a refrigerator chasing Ramon, Tado and the rest of the crew. But the budget wasn't enough so the concept was turned down. RA thought of spoofing David Blaine, thinking it would be a funny thing to do. MTV digged the idea.

COMEDY IS ANYTHING **THAT'S FUNNY**

even if things which aren't supposed to be funny turn out to be so, shares RA. Two weeks ago, RA and Lourd de Veyra were laughing like mad watching "Anak ni Zuma" on a laptop in the wee hours of the morning. Soon, he says, you'll see Zuma in his music videos.

BUT IF YOU THINK IT'S ALL ABOUT THE FUN FUN FUN. **GUESS WHAT.**

RA's done a few documentaries for an International NGO that's against the World Trade Organization. He calls them his "secret works." They've been translated in 12 languages, including Thai and Spanish, which he finds really funny because of the dubbing they did

RA IS HAPPY THAT HIS STABLE OF TALENTS

which he calls "my Star Circle" is extremely talented. He feels like a coach who knows every member of his team well-on the set, they're able to execute specific plays without the need to talk too much.

RA'S NOT INTENDING TO MAKE

the next superfilm, but says that he'd like to leave a legacy. He doesn't see himself doing so many films, which is something he can't explain. Right now he's just happy with being a bit underground and a bit artsy fartsy, with a small group of kids enjoying what he churns out.

BACK WHEN MARIE JAMORA WAS YOUNG.

her aunts and uncles in the States would record MTV on betamax and send them over to the Philippines, which means ever since the '80s, she's been watching music videos with her brother and sister who were 12-13 years older than she was. She got influenced at an early age to like music, new wave and videos.

MORE RECENTLY, MARIE'S INSPIRED

by Michel Gondry, a filmmaker who also happens to be the drummer-of the French rock band Oul Oul. Obviously he's a big influence, especially because she herself is a drummer of a band called

"If he can be that great-being a musician and a filmmaker-then the stakes are higher."

THE PROJECT THAT MARIE'S INVESTED IN THE MOST

is her Master's thesis in Columbia Uni called "Dexter Call.ope at Ang Ibong Adama "

"This is funny because Dexter Calhope came from a band that I had called Dexter Callione and the Tito Gil Twins. The lead singer in that band played Dexter Calhope in my film. I was also able to cast Eddie Garcia, but he was the only big one there. All the other members of the cast were my friends. It wasn't really a success -- it was a flop in the sense that I showed it to my teachers and they wanted me to change it."

MARIE NEVER, EVER THINKS ABOUT

the audience, it's always about stand.



what she likes, she says. She thinks that if it doesn't work for her, then it won't work for anyone else. After editing the material, she brings it to her family mem- HER FUTURE bers who are all film buffs and television addicts. She doesn't even teil them the story of the video-she's like, okay, here it is. That way she sees if they really get it. The family will comment, and tell her what they don't under-

The first transfer with the second of the se

MARIE EXAMINES THE MUSIC VIDEO INDUSTRY

and sees that the production values are very good—the videos look nice, the ideas are more ambitious than before.

"Before, you had a girl in her bedroom looking out into the rain from her window and then suddenly someone knocks on the door and there's a dude there—that type of thing. That's not how videos are now-we now have concepts-like, Sarah Geronimo is being chased by a helicopter. I mean, no matter what, it's a step up, at least you're trying something."

For Marie, the best videos are when the band trusts her She doesn't want them to say, okay, you are competing with this guy and this guy and we'll choose the best concept. For her, that's not a good process. There's no money in music videos, so she wonders why people have to be very competitive.

THE BUDGET'S BAAAD

and they're slowly going down down-which Marie feels strongly about.

"How come before they were ready to spend? That's why I wanna quit, I'm gonna quit music videos for a while because it's not worth it anymore. Like, it's not about the money, but we also have

AND YET, MARIE SEEMS **ENTHUSED ABOUT**

as an in-house director at Unitel. She says that she makes all these things because she wants to tell a story. In the coming days, she's aiming to focus on the short form-television commercials. Next year, she'll pursue her big dream-a full-length film.



MOVINGON, TREBB MONTRERAS RECALLS

that when he was 5 years old, his dad, who was a hobbyist, taught him stop motion animation. That sparked his interest in visual communication.

EVERYTHING RELATED TO MAKING MUSIC VIDEOS. FOR TREBB, STARTS WITH

hearing the song, Then he reads the lyrics, which gives him some ideas. He then proceeds to the conceptualization stage, which interestingly starts with color. Basically, he says, it's about giving color to sound.

"Like I'd sense that a sound seems blue. Then I see the images, like is it a clown or a cloud or a truck? Then I draw an idea box. Then [imagine the whole scene."

LET'S GO BACK

to Trebb's childhood days where he recalls hearing songs and imagining them being played in music videos

"When I was a kid, I was like everyone else, you know, senti-senti, and I was imagining things that I'd like to happen. The result? All these corny story lines for music videos were born in my head."

YES TREBB'S PART IS THIS SHORT

because, as he puts it, he's part of the MTV generation. He wants things short but sweet. And he wants them to have a unique appeal, like the full-length he's dreaming of making next year.



MEANWHILE, QUARK HENARES

is influenced by David Lynch, Julianna Harfield, Grant Morrison, his current obsession on television, "Lost," and absolutely anything—"like tomorrow, we have a shoot and we're basing it on the iodized salt and TKO commercials!"

OUARK STARTS WITH SCENES IN HIS MIND

like during the creative process he underwent for "A Date with Jao Mapa" and "Keka." Like in "A Date," he wanted to make a slide show explaining a character (which he did, via a Jao Mapa montage), and to see a guy gerting killed to the tune of a cheesy love song.

THE ONLY FILM THAT QUARK DID THAT HE ACTUALLY LIKED

is "Keka," He has wanted to do the project since high school. The process was great, he recalls, because Viva left him alone to work with people that he loved. When you watch the film, you feel the joy of the people working behind the film-it's contagious, like, man these guys are happy. Every time he feels like quitting, he thinks of his serial-killer romantic comedy film.

OH HELLO BY THE WAY **QUARK LOVES**

silly pop things that spark his creativity

like Player's Cologne for Men, the "Lamok, siguradong tepok" commercial, and even the PCSO jingle, He's also pretty crazy about this paper's old commercial that used to play in movie houses, and with the ad's lead star, who he calls "Philippine Daily Inquirer."

"Were you able to catch 'Xenoa,' the best film of the year starring Isabel Granada? No? Sayangi. It's a sci-fi film with three alien siblings. And Philippine Daily Inquirer was there! We were like, oh wow Philippine Daily Inquirer is here! And it's directed by a guy named Sean Lim Lim! But it's gone now, for sure. No one meant it to be funny, but for some weird reason, we found it funny."

THERE'S NOTHING MORE REWARDING FOR QUARK

than seeing an audience react to his film. He makes it clear, however, that he doesn't want to make a film just to sell tickets. Entertaining audiences is still his No. 1 priority.

"Reaching out, touching them, whatever, I don't want to pander, to do something I don't want just so they'll like it, which I've done many times, I know there's an audience for my stuff but it's probably not the audience that the big companies want. And I think they've realized that already, and I've realized that

THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY

Diego Castillo who showed him all the films he ended up liking and made him want to be a filmmaker. They're in an NU 107 radio show together called "Let's Fun." One day, Quark asked Diego if he wanted to make a band movie, a rock and roll film together. Diego said yes.

BEFORE WE END, QUARK

WOULD LIKE TO THANK

"For the longest time, I've been working on 'Rakenrol.' That's the only reason 1 did 'Super Noypi' actually because they're (the studio) gonna do Rakenrol after that. But Super Noypi didn't make as much money as they'd wanted it to. Anyway, Rakenrol is the most personal film that I've ever worked on. It's about me and Diego growing up in the rock scene. It's about starting a band, Everything and everyone is based on real life-rip-off life, or something like that."



AND LASTLY, MEET TOPPEL LEE

who was inspired to create films by his uncle Rox Lee, an experimental filmmaker. Another uncle, Romeo Lee, "who's a painter na tipong punk" taught Toppel to express himself artistically. He shares that he owes his style of execution of concepts and visuals to these two people. His father, Mon, a cartoonist and a banker, also guided Toppel in honing his sense of humor-telling him to inject something funny in everything that he would make because it's a great feeling to make people smile.

TOPPEL TALKS ABOUT HIS APPROACH

which he calls experimental conservative He says that he doesn't rely too much on storytelling; m-

stead he tries to inject experimental nuances in his characters. Sometimes he gets bored with too much movement, especially with abstract forms.

WITH HIS MUSIC VIDEOS, TOPPEL STARTS WITH

where he can take a particular song. While conceptualizing for Sugarfree's "Hari ng Sablay," he was hit by a particular part where lead singer Ebe Dancel was singing na parang paikot, feeling ko umukot 'yung voice niya." Toppel translated this bit to a scene where Ebe's on top of a building, screaming, with the camera moving around him.

BUT NOWADAYS, TOPPEL

DOESN'T FOLLOW the lyrics or the tunes anymore

"Mababa na ang mga budget kaya sinasabi ko na lang, "Wala 'to pare, kantahan na lang 'tol"

RIGHT NOW, TOPPEL IS WORKING

on "Kamandag" for GMA "because I need to pay bills!" he shares. He's also shooting the seven billionth "Shake, Rattle and Roll" film this Christmas.

WHAT TOPPEL REALLY WANTS TO DO

are patriotic movies. "Parang 'Braveheart' na Pinoy," he says. But he admits that it would be hard to do so since producers are so unsure of the market for action films. He's hoping that NGOs or the NCCA can fund his dream of making a stylized action film that Filipinos will be proud of

Photos by PONG KINACIO

RA CAN BE AS SPECTACULAR, SPECTACULAR/SPONTANEOUS

as Dan Michael Master Magician. In 2004, MTV asked him to create nine one-minuter segments for its awards show. The original concept was a horror show inspired by the first "Shake, Rattle and Roll." There was supposed to be a haunted house, and a refrigerator chasing Ramon, Tado and the rest of the crew. But the budget wasn't enough so the concept was turned down. RA thought of spoofing David Blame, thinking it would be a funny thing to do. MTV digged the idea

COMEDY IS ANYTHING **THAT'S FUNNY**

even if things which aren't supposed to be funny turn out to be so, shares RA. Two weeks ago, RA and Lourd de Veyra were laughing like mad watching "Anak ni Zuma" on a laptop in the wee hours of the morning. Soon, he says, you'll see Zuma in his music videos

BUT IF YOU THINK IT'S ALL ABOUT THE FUN FUN FUN, **GUESS WHAT.**

RA's done a few documentaries for an International NGO that's against the World Trade Organization. He calls them his "secret works." They've been translated in 12 languages, including Thei and Spanish, which he finds really funny because of the dubbing they did

RAIS HAPPY THAT HIS STABLE OF TALENTS

which he calls "my Star Circle" is extremely talented. He feels like a coach who knows every member of his team well-on the set, they're able to execute specific plays without the need to talk roo much

RA'S NOT INTENDING TO MAKE

the next superfilm, but says that he'd like to leave a legacy. He doesn't see himself doing so many films, which is something he can't explain. Right now he's just happy with being a bit underground and a bit artsy fartsy. with a small group of kids enjoying what he charns out

BACK WHEN MARIE JAMORAWAS YOUNG.

her aunts and uncles in the States would record MTV on betamax and send them over to the Philippines, which means ever since the 80s, she's been watching music videos with her brother and sister who were 12-13 years older than she was. She got influenced at an early age to like music, new wave and videos.

MORE RECENTLY, MARIE'S INSPIRED

by Michel Gondry, a filmmaker who also happens to be the drummer of the French rock band Out Oui. Obviously he's a big influence, especially because she herself is a drummer of a band called Blast Ople.

"If he can be that great-being a musician and a filmmaker-then the stakes are higher."

THE PROJECT THAT MARIE'S INVESTED IN THE MOST

is her Master's thesis in Columbia Uni called "Dexter Calliope at Ang [bong Adarna.]

"This is funny because Dexter Calliope came from a band that I had called Dexter Calliope and the Tito Gil Twins. The lead singer in that band played Dexter Calliope in my film. I was also able to cast Eddie Garcia, but he was the only big one there. All the other members of the cast were my friends. It wasn't really a success—it was a flop in the sense that I showed it to my teachers and they wanted me to change it."

MARIE NEVER, EVER THINKS ABOUT

the audience. It's always about



what she likes, she says. She thinks that if it doesn't work for her, then it won't work for anyone else. After editing the material, she brings it to her family members who are all film buffs and television addicts. She doesn't even tell them the story of the video-she's like, okay, here it is. That way she sees if they really get it. The family will comment, and tell her what they don't under-

MARIE EXAMINES THE MUSIC VIDEO INDUSTRY

and sees that the production values are very good-the videos look nice, the ideas are more ambitious than before.

"Before, you had a girl in her bedroom looking out into the rain from her window and then suddenly someone knocks on the door and there's a dude there-that type of thing. That's not how videos are now-we now have concepts-like, Sarah Geronamo is being chased by a helicopter. I mean, no matter what, it's a step up, at least you're trying something."

For Mane, the best videos are when the band trusts her. She doesn't want them to say, okay, you are competing with this guy and this guy and we'll choose the best concept. For her, that's not a good process. There's no money in music videos, so she wonders why people have to be very competitive.

THE BUDGET'S BAAAD

and they're slowly going down down-which Marie feels strongly about

"How come before they were ready to spend? That's why I wanna quit, I'm gonna quit music videos for a while because it's not worth it anymore. Like, it's not about the money, but we also have

AND YET, MARIE SEEMS **ENTHUSED ABOUT HER FUTURE**

as an in-house director at Unitel. She says that she makes all these things because she wants to tell a story. In the coming days, she's aiming to focus on the short form-television commercials. Next year, she'll pursue her big dream-a full-length film.

BEFORE WE END, QUARK

WOULD LIKE TO THANK

roll film together. Diego said yes.

Diego Castillo who showed him all the films he ended up liking and made him

want to be a filmmaker. They're in an NU

107 radio show together called "Let's

Fun." One day, Quark asked Diego if he

wanted to make a band movie, a rock and

"For the longest time, I've been work-

ing on 'Rakenrol,' That's the only reason I

did 'Super Noypi' actually because

they're (the studio) gonna do Rakenrol after that. But Super Noypi didn't make

as much money as they'd wanted it to.

Anyway, Rakenrol is the most personal

film that I've ever worked on. It's about

me and Diego growing up in the rock

scene. It's about starting a band. Every-

thing and everyone is based on real life-rip-off life, or something like that."

SPRING AND RESTRICTIONS



MOVING ON, TREBB MONTRERAS RECALLS

that when he was 5 years old, his dad, who was a hobbyist, taught him stop motion animation. That sparked his interest in visual communication

EVERYTHING RELATED TO MAKING MUSIC VIDEOS, FOR TREBB, STARTS WITH

hearing the song, Then he reads the lyrics, which gives him some ideas. He then proceeds to the conceptualization stage, which interestingly starts with color. Basically, he says, it's about giving color to sound

"Like I'd sense that a sound seems blue. Then I see the images, like is it a clown or a cloud or a truck? Then I draw an idea box. Then I imagine the whole scene."

LET'S GO BACK

to Trebb's childhood days where he recalls hearing songs and imagining them being played in music videos.

"When I was a kid, I was like everyone else, you know, senti-senti, and I was imagtoing things that I'd like to happen. The result? All these comy story lines for music videos were born in my head "

YES TREBB'S PART IS THIS SHORT

because, as he puts it, he's part of the MTV generation. He wants things short but sweet. And he wants them to have a unique appeal, like the full-length he's dreaming of making next year



MEANWHILE, QUARK HENARES

is influenced by David Lynch, Julianna Hatfield, Grant Morrison, his current obsession on relevision, "Lost," and absolutely anything...."like tomorrow, we have a shoot and we're basing it on the iodized salt and TKO commercials!"

QUARK STARTS WITH SCENES IN HIS MIND

like during the creative process he underwent for "A Date with Jao Mapa" and "Keka." Like in "A Date," he wanted to make a slide show explaining a character (which he did, via a Jao Mapa montage), and to see a guy getting killed to the tune of a cheesy love song.

THE ONLY FILM THAT QUARK DID THAT HE ACTUALLY LIKED

is "Keka." He has wanted to do the project since high school. The process was great, he recalls, because Viva left him alone to work with people that he loved. When you watch the film, you feel the joy of the people working behind the film-it's contagious, like, man these guys are happy. Every time he feels like quitting, he thinks of his senal-killer romanne comedy film.

OH HELLO BY THE WAY **OUARK LOVES**

silly pop things that spark his creativity

openinterestation in the second remains while designation the west

like Player's Cologne for Men, the "Lamok, siguradong tepok" commercial, and even the PCSO jingle. He's also pretty crazy about this paper's old commercial that used to play in movie houses, and with the ad's lead star, who he calls "Philippine Daily Inquirer."

"Were you able to carch 'Xenoa,' the best film of the year starring Isabel Granada? No? Sayang! It's a sci-fi film with three alien siblings. And Philippine Daily Inquirer was there! We were like, oh wow Philippine Daily Inquirer is herel And it's directed by a guy named Sean Lim Lim! But it's gone now, for sure. No one meant it to be funny, but for some weird reason, we found it funny."

THERE'S NOTHING MORE REWARDING FOR QUARK

than seeing an audience react to his film. He makes it clear, however, that he doesn't want to make a film just to sell tickets. Entertaining audiences is still his No. 1 priority.

"Reaching out, touching them, whatever. I don't want to pander, to do something I don't want just so they'll like it, which I've done many times, I know there's an audience for my stuff but it's probably not the audience that the big companies want. And I think they've realized that already, and I've realized that

AND LASTLY, MEET

TOPPEL LEE who was inspired to create films by his uncle Rox Lee, an experimental filmmaker. Another uncle, Romeo Lee, "who's a painter na tipong punk" taught Toppel to express himself artistically. He shares that he owes his style of execution of concepts and visuals to these two people. His father, Mon, a cartoonist and a banker, also guided Toppel in honing his sense of humor-telling him to inject something funny in everything that he would make because it's a great feeling to make people smile.

TOPPEL TALKS ABOUT HIS APPROACH

which he calls experimental conservative. He says that he doesn't rely too much on storytelling; instead he tries to inject experimental nuances in his characters. Sometimes he gets bored with too much movement, especially with abstract forms.

WITH HIS MUSIC VIDEOS, TOPPEL STARTS WITH SEEING

where he can take a particular song. While conceptualizing for Sugarfree's "Hari ng Sablay," he was hit by a particular part where lead singer Ebe Dancel was "singing na parang paikot, feeling ko umukot 'yung voice niya." Toppel translated this bit to a scene where Ebe's on top of a building, screaming, with the camera moving around him.

BUT NOWADAYS, TOPPEL DOESN'T FOLLOW

the lyrics or the tunes anymore.

"Mababa na ang mga budget kaya sinasabi ko na lang, Wala 'to pare, kantahan na lang 'to!"

RIGHT NOW, TOPPEL IS WORKING

on "Kamandag" for GMA "because I need to pay bills!" he shares. He's also shooting the seven billionth "Shake, Rattle and Roll" film this Christmas.

WHAT TOPPEL REALLY WANTS TO DO

are patriotic movies. "Parang 'Braveheart' na Pinoy," he says. But he admits that it would be hard to do so since producers are so unsure of the market for action films. He's hoping that NGOs or the NCCA can fund his dream of making a stylized action film that Filipinos will be proud of.

Every Home Deserves an Electrolux

With 100 years of European heritage and global experience in the appliance industry, Electrolux products are trusted worldwide to provide the best care for homes everywhere. From washers and dryers to refrigerators and ovens, Electrolux offers high-quality products that always have consumer needs and lifestyles in mind

Available in over 150 countries, Electrolux plays a part in making the lives of many families easier everyday. Every second, two Electrolux products are sold somewhere in the world. Electrolux prides itself in making products that are not only functional and modern but also beautifully designed and easy to use

For Electrolux, consumer insights are essential. They are used to develop appliances that deliver exactly what the consumer needs. Electrofux believes that thoughtfulness is a way of life and a way to create products that provide relevant and innovative solutions to varappliance needs. Electrosux front load washing machines and dryers are designed with the consumer in mind. They offer significant features that make it convenient and practical to give the best care for clothes with just a simple touch of a button. Electrolux front load washers are elegant and stylish making them a perfect fit for every home.

Electrolux front load washers are gentler on clothes making sure that even the most delicate fabrics get the best possible care. With many coninvesting sumers clothes they would like to use for as long as possible, this makes for an important concern that Electrolux addresses. With Electrolux, clothes last longer and receive a thorough wash every time. Even delicate fabrics are cared for both gently and efficiently without compromising performance. Front load washers also ensure less entangled fabrics to

clean even the most stubborn vironment. stains. This assures that washing.

the world's resources are valuable and that saving water is vital. In today's global climate when water crises abound in many countries, the need to save water has grown increasingly in the minds of consumers. In the Philippines, this holds true as well as more. Filipinos recognize the value of saving water as supply decreases. Electrolux front load washers were made with saving water in mind, they use only 10 to 16 liters of water per wash for a savings of 30% to 70%. It is a way for consumers to help play their part in water

er Technology provides supe- gent which ensures both savrior wash performance to ings and protection for the en-

clothes are always clean after ers are easy to use. They are made to be simple and friend-Electrolux recognizes that ly. The control panel of each washer features labeled buttons and dials that help owners make every use a troublefree experience. Customized wash programs ensure that different types of fabrics, even delicate ones, are cleaned properly and protected. Electrolux front load washers automatically adjust the time and water needed to make ev- them easier to iron. erv wash hassle-free.

> Electrolux washer and dryer. The elegant and sophisticataddition to every home. Elec- and their investments and be- using it.

every wash. The Aqua Show- also means using less deter- dryers can be stacked one on top of the other to save space in small laundry areas. This gives home owners more Electrolux washers and dry- room for other items while also having beautifully designed appliances.

sun can easily wear out the color and texture of clothes, Electrolux dryers keep clothes looking newer longer and also eliminates the need for drying spaces especially during the rainy season. The anti-crease function reduces wrinkling and prevents creasing without damaging clothes and making

Electrolux washing ma-Design plays an important chines and dryers are derole in the creation of every signed to make life not only easier, but better as well. They understand that consumers investing ed design makes for a stylish value their clothes, their time brand is now as simple as

clean and protect clothes with conservation. Saving water trolux front load washers and cause of that, they offer front load washers and dryers that are trusted to give the best value for both quality and dependability.

> Electrolux knows that consumers are proud of their homes and deserve only the Drying clothes under the most premium appliances. They want to make it easy for every home owner to have quality high front washers and dryers that are gentle, friendly and efficient. Now, getting the best in life has never been easier with special discounts and easy payment schemes On Electrolux front load washers and dryers available at all appliance major Because they nationwide. home believe that every Electrolux, deserves



UIRD AY Special

Editor Nestor U. Torre · Assistant Editor Rito P. Asilo

Text us your feedback: inquirer set name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_seturday_special@inquirer.com.ph

On the set of 'The Echo' with Iza Calzado

TORONTO, ONTARIO-WE CONTINUE with our coverage of our visit to the set of "The Echo" in Toronto: We chatted with Iza Calzado, who reprises her role in Yam Laranas' American remake of his film. "Sigaw."

Yam brought us to Iza's trailer for this interview. Of Yam, Iza said. "The cast and crew enjoy working with him. They say he's a cool guy. It's a relief to have him as direc-

Iza recently met Kevin Durand, who plays her policeman husband in The Echo," "He's 6'6" tall)," she exclaimed

As for the film's lead actor, Jesse Bradford ("Flags of Our Fathers"), Iza claimed the actor is now addicted to dried mangoes. Iza had brought with her many packets of ushed the scene, which we're sure will be

ONLY IN HOLLYWOOD

Ruben V. Nepales

this Philippine snack. She recounted her fator of my first international film-he makes ther's warning: "Anak, baka harangin ka sa Customs sa damt ng dala mong dried man-

> iza said that, in one scene with Jesse, he couldn't stop laughing. She explained that he was amused at the unusual situation he found himself in during the scene

> He eventually suppressed the fit and fin-

one of the film's scary highlights. She also showed us pictures she took with her camera, when she was being fitted with a har-

Carlos Leon, Madonna's ex and father of her daughter, Lourdes, is done filming his part. Iza shared, "Carlos was the first actor I acted with. He's very nice. He was my lunch buddy for a couple of days." She also found a lot of things in common with Ameha Warner, who plays Jesse's girlfriend.

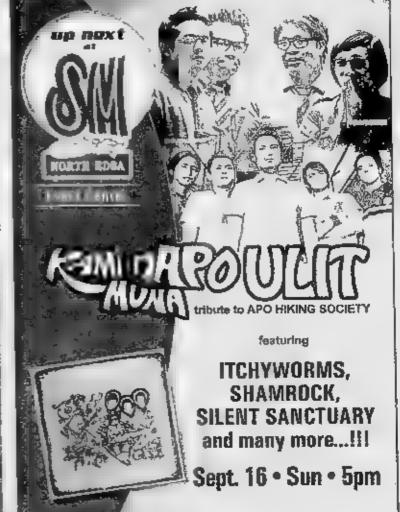
Prosthetics

Jamie Bloch, who portrays Iza's daughter, passed by. The young actress, similarly attired as Iza, had a mass of frizzy hair, which was sprayed to look darker. She had prosthetics on, but her face was not made

ON THE SET/FZ



CALZADO (right) with co-star Jamie Bloch, who plays her daughter in Hollywood remaics of Yam Laranas' "Sigaw." MICTO COURTEST OF IZACAZAGO







"Training future leaders is a hard task, but Sun makes our job easier by keeping us all connected at 50% less the cost." Junior Chamber International-Manila (Manila Jaycees) President, Louie Basilio

The country has changed a lot since the Manila Jaycees held its first organizational meeting sixty years ago. But its character has stayed consistent, - it continues to be seen as a "University of Leaders", with its members as its students, leadership development as its curriculum and the world as its campus.

And Sun, of course, keeps them all together. . .

The Manila Jaycees was organized to help each member reach new heights in their respective careers and become leaders in their communities Sun now helps them carry out their plans of success. With most members choosing Sun, communication is easier, faster and more convenient. Reminders regarding community development projects, skill development programs and seminars are easily circulated via text-messaging

"We can be in touch with members anywhere, all the time," says Manila Jaycees President, Louie Basilio. "There's no need to cut calls short. No need to worry about texting too much. For urgent meetings, we can even teleconference because of

the truly unlimited calls of Sun1 We save a lot of time and money, thanks to Sun."





Every year, Sug plows in P11 billion to Increase coverage and capacity, for more calls and texts anytime, anywhere.

FASTWOOD

Eastwood City Welk 2, Eastweed City

E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Questin City

687-6963

GUARANTEED SEATS

ROUGE ASSASIN

SO 44 TEST TIME

HINDERGOG

NCHE PRICES À SCREENING THE SUBJECT NO CHANGE MERCUR PRICE HORICE, FOR CHANGE REQUIRES, CALL 722 ANN

SATURDAYSpecial

Stars weigh in on the art of acting

ex-

By Nestor U. Torre

THE BRAVE ONE 12:40, 3:10, 5:59, 8:30, 11:05

MAZZAŞZA BUDUB LIKM

32:45, 3:85, 5.35, 0:85, 10:48

R-13

UNDERDOG

1:40, 4:25, 8:35, 8:45, 10:55

£ 1:29, 3:45, 8:18, 8:36, 11:60

THE BRAVE ONE

YOU WANT TO BE an actor, but don't know what it's al. about? Let some vastly experienced thespians tell you all about it:

Laurence Olivier What is acting but lyconvincingly?

mg-and what is OLIVIER "Good good acting but lying acting is lying convincingly."

Charlie Chaplin: I don't think you can teach a per-

Isabelle Huppert: Acting is a way of living out one's insanity!

Animalistic

Clint Eastwood: Acting isn't an intellectual art at all. It's animalistic-it comes out of the animal part of the brain

down-you're posed Rod Steiger: It sounds pompous, but it's the nearest I can get to being God. I'm trying to create hu-

faction out of it! Bette Davis: Act Acting is timing! My mother ing should be bigger than life. gave me that, I was born with it. Scripts should be bigger than life. It should all be bigger than

does Het

man beings-and so

very self-indulgent. I

get a walloping satis-

Julie Christie: It's

Jane Fonda: Acting is frivolous, but frivolity is a big part of our society. So, we might as well relax and enjoy it!

Vanessa Redgrave: I give myself to my roles as a lover—it's the only way!

Sigourney Weaver: Some of Paul Newman: Acting is like the most intense relationships

letting your pants are between actors and the characters they play. There's a fire in the human spirit, and we jump into it with the same obsession we have for our lovers!

> Kirk Douglas: Here I am, a grown man pretending to shoot it out with Burt Lancaster! It's a childish quality—something that most of us lose as we grow

> Michael Douglas: It's so silly-I'm in my 40s now, playing make-believe.

Technique

William Hurt: You work hard for years to learn a technique-which you then should have the audacity to forget!

Cher: You don't have to be smart to act-look at Ronald Reagan, who even got to be president of the United States!

Glenda Jackson: You'd think it's something one would grow out of-but, you grow into it. The more you act, the more you



WEAVER. "Some of the most intense relationships are between actors and the characters they play."

realize how painfully easy it is to be lousy, and how very difficult it is to be good.

Joanne Woodward: Acting is like sex-you should do it. not talk about it!

From page FI

Jodie Foster's latest starrer...

death, Erica is now consumed by fear and anxiety every time she walks the streets of "the safest big city in the world." She's paralyzed with fright even at the mere thought of leaving her house!

After she strikes an unlikely

UNDERDOG MIRCR CP 12 45, 3:00. 5 40, 7 50, 10 00

THE BRAVE ONE MTRUB. Reta 11 20, 2 00 4 40 7 20, 10 00

AYALA MALLS EMEMAS

With her fiance beaten to friendship with detective Sean her, the world has become a Mercer (Terrence Howard) -who's investigating a series of vigilante-like murders—she tells him how crime and grief have irrevocable changed her.

Indeed, Erica's cheery outlook in life has turned grim: For

ROGUE ASSASSIN MTRCB R-13 12 10 2:30. 4 50 7 10, 9:30

UNDERDOG (GP) 12 15 3 30 (NANCY DREW GP) 5 20 7 30 9.40

es, and schedules are subwill to change without other notice

Catch the Cineplex Special

The Most Awaited Fight is On!
The Will to Win "PACQUIAO vs BARRERA"
Super Featherweight Championship
on OCTOBER 7, 2007 (SUNDAY) 8 00 AM (MANILA TIME)
Live Via Satellite from
Mandalay Bay Resort & Casino, Las Vegas, Nevada
Gates open at 7,00 AM Ticket Price * P 600 00

DISTURBIA MIRCE PG-13 12 20 3 00, 5:10, 7:35,10 00

darker and more menacing place. -And the insensitive pohee are no help, either With great resolve, she de-

cides to move on, but she buys herself a 9mm automatic weapon for protection-until she witnesses a violent shooting in a convenient store that forces her to use the gun she's just purchased! To her surprise, the incident empowers her-and things soon take a turn for the worse

With a score to settle, she realizes how easy it is to take matters into her own hands particularly when remorse doesn't get in the way.

Before long, she finds herself face-to-face again with Sam's remorseless killers. But, just how far can a person go to keep the wheels of justice spinning? And when is vengeance justified?

Despite some narrative implausibilities and an occasionally meandering exposition that stretches the movie unnecessanly, Neil Jordan ("The Crying Game, ""Breakfast on Pluto") elevates the revenge-movie gente and turns his film's familiar story

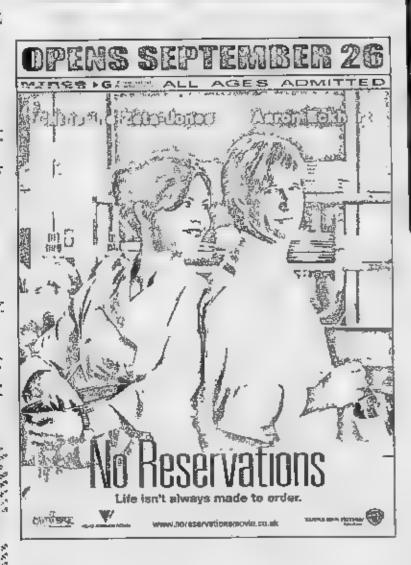
into a psychological thriller that examines the politics of guilt and the justice system in the context of one woman's fear and grief

Foster inhabits her role with the tenacity, intensity and intelligence that served her well in films like "The Accused" and "The Science of the Lambs." Giving synergy to the actress'

must see thespic turn is the brilhant Howard ("Hustle and Flow"), who complements Foster with his textured portrayal of the world-weary cop who realizes that what's legal is not necessarily what's always right

Together, they make a formidable acting tandem that spurs the film's engaging debate on justice dispensation. culpability and retribution.

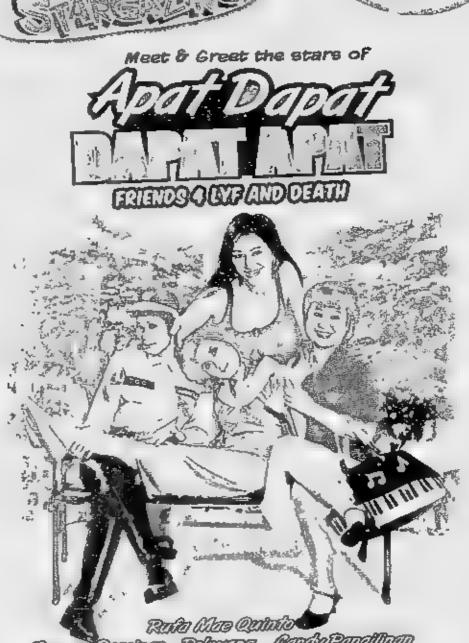
Despite the movie's dark theme, it nevertheless ends on an inspiring note about friendship. Jordan subtly but power fully establishes the inspiring relationship that binds Erica and Mercer together-they share the kind of friendship that's strong enough to heal broken hearts, and pure enough to restore Erica's faith in her fellowmen.





IN THEATERS SEPTEMBER 19

SANTALY SECURITY



Angena Demingo Felavang Gandy Panglituan and other surprise guest calebrities! SEPTEMBER 21, 2007 · FRIDAY 5:00 pm • Glorietta Activity Center Reserved seats For the first 200 moviegoers who will present any movie tickets purchased in any Ayala Mails Cinemas.

Movie opens October 10. 2007 at Ayala Malie Cinemas

On the set...

to look as battered as Iza's. "She's sweet. beautiful and smartl," Iza described

The 25-year-old actress is enjoying her first time to be on her own. "In Manila, I m always surrounded by people. I love talking to people, but I also like having all this time

What she misses most about Manila is having her own personal trainer. She goes to the gym in her Toronto apartment buildmg. Iza's LA based boyfriend, Jerry Garcia, who manages a rock band, has visited her

When we stepped out of her trailer, Iza introduced us to Paul Jones, the veteran make-up artist (Clive Owen's "Shoot 'Em Up") who created her heavily bruised look.

After finishing her scenes this week, Iza will fly back to Manila today (Saturday), to plunge right back into her busy TV schedule, and to begin a movie with Taiwanese actor cum pop star, Ken Zhu, which will be shot in Batanes.

The plot of the movie, to be directed by Adolfo Alix Jr., sounds interesting A Taiwanese fisherman, washed ashore in Batanes, meets iza and, despite not knowing each other's language, they fall in love.

Sweet smile

With a sweet smile, Iza bared, "I 'visual .zed' playing the role in 'The Echo.'" Despite the obstacles that seemed to initially block her chances of reprising her role, Iza beheves that her positive outlook made it possible for her to finally make it to the Toronto set. She "visualized" the "Batanes" role,

"Now, I 'visualize' that I will be guesting on Oprah's show someday!," she mused. With her success rate at this unique practice, Iza just might be meeting Opran soon!

Later, iza gave us an update via e-maii about filming her most important scenes in "The Echo": "I was beaten up by a 6'6" guy (Kevin Durand) today. Our scene was so intense-I spent half the day crying! He's such a good actor; I love working with him. In real life, he's the opposite of his character. He's a sweet, gentle guy!"

(To be continued tomorrow)

E-mail rynepales 5585@yahoo.com, und read his blog, "The Nepales Report," on www.inquirerbloggers.net/nepalesreport





GABOR and Magsapoc (second and third from the left) blow their candles out as Ramos and Torrevillas look on.

Virgin."

Birthday gals

LAST MONDAY, ON HER DAY OFF, LETTY Him the May so on a tribitle A cook a Page ty to celebrate the birthdays of people born in September.

STREET SMART

> Mandy Navasero

Guests began trickling in at the La Vigne Bistro on Yakal st at 7 p.m. First to come was Rina Jimenez-David, followed by our host, wine queen Tita Trillo of Titama Wine Cellars, PDI founder Eugenia Duran-Apostol, Manila Bulletin's Deedee Siytangco and Ethel Timbol, Frank Evaristo, Philippine

Star's Domini Torrevillas (with Saeed), and Beth Tagle (with her tenor son in tow)

Also present were PDI's Fe Zamora and Monica Peria, Gift Gate's Virgie Ramos and Girlie Rodis, and surprise guests Richard Merk, Dr. Rebecca B. Singson and Tessa Prieto-Valdes. They were our entertainers for the night.

Singson sang for Letty and Mina Gabor (both born on Sept. 13) Dennis Valdes belted "Bye Bye, Blackbeard," while Tessa brought the house down with her version of Madonna s "Like A Virgin "

The birthday ladies blew the candles on a peanut butter cake Eggie Apostol did an easy number, Saeed sang for Domini, George Tagie entertained us with his operatic pieces, and Singson and Virgie sang duets with Richard The party was a celebration of friendship—and a riot!

We're still asking for financial assistance to he p Susan, 38, who's afflicted with stage three breast cancer Deposit to Jesusa Paliza, BPI Pacific Star Branch S/A 3769024378. We need your help! Call 899-1767

Eating..

guests are taken aback, but my friend simply

I figured that my friends' food habits are actually good survival skills in the event of an energy crisis or disaster. We can forgo cooking and eat raw vegetables instead. But, we need not wait for a disaster to start eating raw, do we?

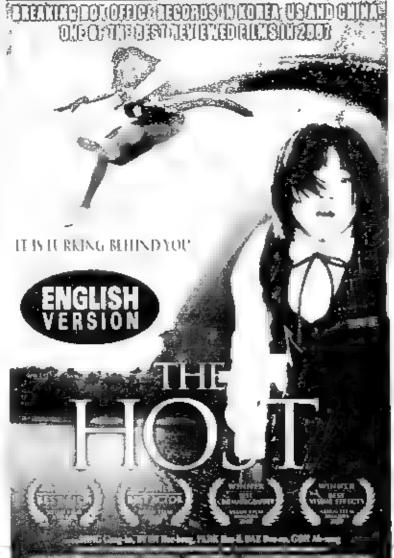
If you really want to go on a food adventure, try the yacon, which originates from South America. You can mix it with salads, or munch on a

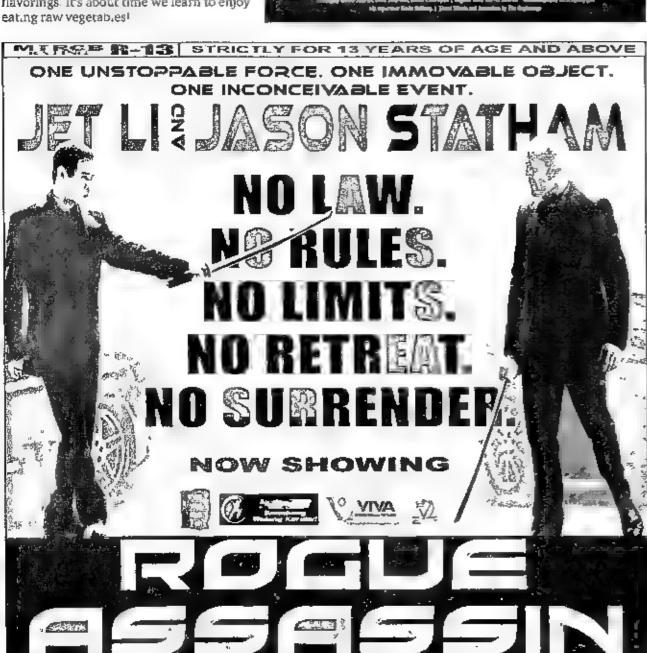
When you have your own garden, it's exciting to have kids around when harvesting okra or peanuts before eating them raw. At a young age, sids should develop an appreattended in the line of the control flavorings. It's about time we learn to enjoy

ROCKWELL CENTER MAKATT TEL: 898-1440/41 I KNOW WHO UNDERDOG DISTURBIA KALLED ME PG13 1:00,3:15,5:30, R13 12:10,2:10,4:10, 1:00,3:20.5:40, 7:45,10:00 6:10,8:10,10:10 8:00,10:20 **NANCY DREW** THE BRAVE ONE **ROGUE ASSASSIN** R13 R13 11 40,1 50,4 00, 12:30,3:00,5:30, 12:20,2:30,4:40, 6:10,8:20,10:30 6:50,9:00 8.00,10;30 MOVIES & SCHEDULES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PHOR NOTICE



Chaldren below thirtoon (13) years of age shall be allowed only if accompanied by parent or adult









DIRECTOR'S CUT

'Chopsuey' is a dream come true for Cathy Camarillo

By Ronald G. Mangubat

FIRST-TIME DIRECTOR CATHY Camarillo's "Chopsuey," her first fulllength digital film, was finally shown in theaters recently. "I didn't imagine it to be like this," she declares nervously. "I've been in the industry for a decade now, but nothing prepared me for Bhis!"

Since 1997, Camarillo, a UP Journalism graduate, has been an assistant director to a lot of mainstream filmmakers like Laurice Guillen ("Tanging Yaman") and Joyce Bernal ("Tanging Ina," "Don't Give Up on Us"). But, the 35-year-old director silently nurtured a dream of making her own full-length film one day. In

friend, Piolo Pascual, during the journalist. That's why I took up jour-You."

Promise

Camerillo recalls: "I told Piolo I wanted to direct my own film, and he said: 'Why not? I promise to support you!' So, the moment I was offered to direct 'Chopsuey,' I already had Piolo

"Chopsuey," a quiet but searing family drama that tackles depression, took one year to prepare-and 10

shooting breaks of "Till There Was nalism at UP I tried working in a news program on TV, but the experience was very taxing and the work schedule was taking its toll on my marriage.

Taxing field

But, you still ended up in a similarly taxing field—filmmaking...

By then, I already knew how to prioritize things. I have learned to enjoy

Why did you choose depression as

Because it's a complex issue, one that's largely misunderstood, The movie is not really a serious study on depression-it's more about how a family gets closer when their eldest

brother becomes chronically

How is this different from other films that have tackled the lives of Chinese-Fif-

It's quieter and plotless, in a sense, but the characters stand out. We also decided not to let the actors speak in

What is your message

There's a line in the book, "Tuesdays with Morne," that goes. "Lafe is a series of pushes and pulls. You want to do something, but you're bound to do something else." It's day!" called tension of the opposional

sites—like pulling a rubber band. And, most of us live somewhere in the mid die. Love wins-that's what I want to impart!

CAMARILLO (RIGHT). Directs Piolo in his first indie film.

How were you able to convince Piolo to portray the depressive protag-

We're close, so it was easy. At saka, he gave me his word that he would ap-

pear in my very first film Was it difficult to direct a close

Yes! I told Piolo I couldn't pamper him. I said, "Please, help me. I have 10 days to finish principal photography, and I need to shoot 17 sequences every day!" He was supportive and profes-

How was it like directing your first

Scary but fulfilling-ganoon pala ang pakiramdam! Kasi, when I was just an assistant director, I had my own interpretation of a scene Sometimes, I would share it with my directors, but, the final decision was still

What kind of film would you like to do next?

I'd like to do a romantic drama, something in the mold of "Unfaithful." As a woman, I have a lot of experiences when it comes to love, and I want to share them. There are many lessons that can be drawn from those experiences! (Laughs)



- High and competitive diamond appraisal!
- Pawned diamonds are secured.
- Widest network of branches accepting diamonds and conducting
- diamond appraisal! Our appraisers are well - trained by GEMLAB Phils.!

Diamond should be more than 0.02 carets. Anything lower than or equal to









CEBUANA CAREB HOTLINES: 728 3928 &

Arevalo is all praises for digital features By Remy M. Umerez THE ACTOR BEHIND THE VOICE-

over of "Sulong," the current cinema ad of the Philippine Veterans Bank, is Robert Arevalo. We talked to the actor briefly during the ad's launch at Greenbelt 3's My Cinema, Greenbelt 3. He was there with wife Barbara Perez, who was excited, because their grandchild has a walk-on part in the ad-

"Sulong" makes use of the country's heritage and rich history as it recognizes the bank's relevance to the veterans of World War II Robert's narration is brief, but it carries a firm message that encourages the modem-day Filipino to move forward-or "Sulong, Pilipino!"



When the subject of indie filmple shared their experiences in the recent Cinemalaya movie, "Gulong." Barbara says it was her daughter who



warming up to digital movies."

convinced her to do the film. She reates: "She vouched for the skill of the director, Sockie Fernandez, whose work in commercials she had seen making was raised, the popular cou- Ako namon, I thought that if I wanted to make a comeback, I wanted it to be in a mainstream film.

"But, I took my daughter's word tong klaseng pelikula."

and, to my delight, I fell in love with the script—ang ganda! It inspired mel When it was time to shoot my scenes in Pila, Laguna, I knew my lines by heart-and I was there an hour early! The late Doc Perez really instilled in me the importance of discipline, 'Gulong' was a new experience for me-and a labor of love!"

Budget

Robert adds, "Indie producers work on a very tight budget, yet they manage to come up with worthy projects! Can you imagine what they'll come up with if they have the budget of a mainstream movie? The important thing is, the market of indie films is growing, and moviegoers who normally shy away from them are warming up to them. And they're getting critical acclaim in film festivals around the world. Sooner or later, makakasanayan ding panoorin ng mga tao ang gani-

Lotus

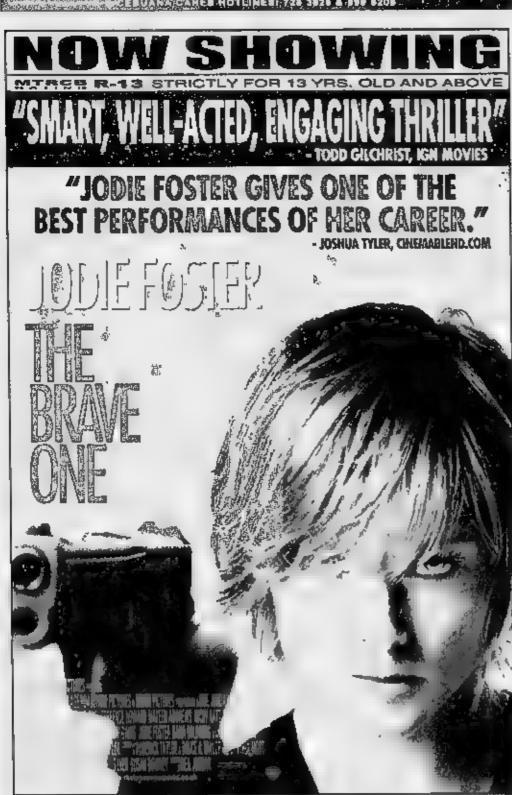
POND

veggies

AFTER A CHINESE friend told us that she eats a lot of raw veg-

a sweet potato and ate it in front of us. She invited us to taste it, so we did. We had no regrets, because it tasted good-it was crunchy and flavor-

She likes to munch on rew ampalaya (bitter gourd). She also prepared raw potato strips, salted and rinsed. Then, she sautéed some garlic and omons, again adding potatoes to





the menu. Another

Menu

brings guests to his garden in Baguo, where he singles out the sayote (choko), grabs a young fruit and bites into it. His

EATING, F3

Manay Ichu honored for her many contributions to Filipino movies

By Nestor U. Torre

TE JOIN MANY OTHer film workers and buffs in congratulating Marichu Vera-Perez Maceda for being cited as the recipient of the Natatanging Gawad Urian of the Manunuri ng Pelikulang Pilipino. This signal honor is a well-deserved recognition of the many contributions that "Manay Ichu" has made to Philippine movies-not only as producer, but also as indefangable industry leader.

We worked with Manay Ichu when she and Eddie Romero were co-secretaries general of the Film Academy of the Philippines, and they tapped us to chair the pioneering Film Academy Classification Board, which set out to prove that film people were capable of regulating themof Censors to do it for them!

Culture of censorship

The Academy's move was both daring and visionary, because it flew in the face of the culture of censorship that film people saw as an affront to and curtailment of artistic freedom, and yet was favored by the Marcos regime as a way of controlling potentially excessive and "subversive" cinematic expression.

utilized the Film Academy Classification Board so convincingly that even Marcos saw the light, and he opted to create the transition Movie and Television scriptwriting Classification Board to replace the Board of Censors.

Fifteen movie industry people were appointed to the MTR-CB, and they proved that film artists were indeed capable of responsibly regulating them-

selves. This radical shift in the government's view was regard-

ed as a major triumph for the

Finanto movie industry.

As we continued to work with Manay Ichu, we got to know her better as a friend, and we liked what we discovered. She was warm, loving, frank, loyal, comse.ves-and didn't need a Board mitted, and a great conversationalist and raconteur. In fact, it was with Marichu that we held our longest conversation ever-it lasted through the night, for a full eight hours!

Educational programs

But Manay Ichu is even more action than talk-oriented. When she and Cirio Santiago headed the Film Development Council of the Philippines, she immated a number of educational programs But, Manay Ichu and Eddie and competitions to discover, develop and upgrade film talents.

> We worked with her on the council's annual screenwriting nationa! and workshops competitions, which boosted the careers of many major talents.

Our most recent collaboration with Manay Ichu was on the forthcoming book on the history and significance of Sampaguita Pictures, which we

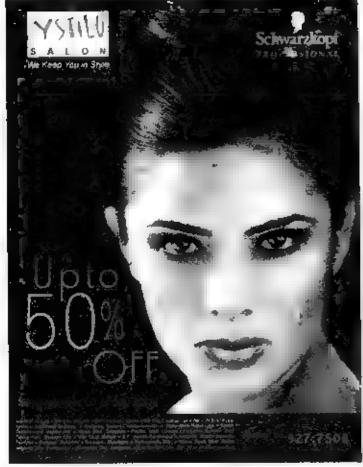
publication next year.

As we interviewed Manay Ichu for the

wrote and Manay is currently editing for book, we felt her deep love for the Filipino movie industry, to which her family has devoted the best years of its collective life.

Aside from these personal involvements and associations, we've also seen Marichu

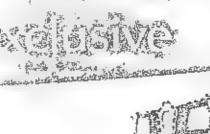














present your SM Advantage Card and get

for every 3 tickets purchased (single transaction) at the SM Storyland Mall Rides area inside SM Supermails or inside SM Storyland branches

Offer good July 15 to October 15, 2007





SHOWIN



Masagana CINEMA PAR (Parag) (el 83),3290 / 833,5274

ROGUE ASSASIN DOMOW WHO KELL ME

THE BRANE DIVI Center Mall Cinema ROBUE ASSAULT do Center Mail, Magazyszy Antifest (Bagato City) but (Brig. (4440346

UNDERDOG

14468

THE BRINTAVE DATE

ROOLE ASSASSII

CINEMA

Sinema 2000 Waltermark

Cinema 2000 Pavillon Mall (Blian) (41, 1049) 4111146

Cinema 2000 Cinemagáx

(Uniqueta) (al(075) \$68,4771

Cinema 2000 Metrotown

Cigerna 2000 Waltermart

CENSE TO WED! THE INVASION UNDERDOG

Cinema 2000 Wattermark

(Gepan) tel. (044) 4887738

THE BOURINE OLTMATUM

Lianas Cinema

(Pasig) int 640,4748

DON'T LODG BACK

Lianas Cinema

SRENWALKERS

LAST LEGION

Lianas MavieCity

Fiesta World Mail

LAST LEGION

THE INVISION

UNDERDOOD

DON'T LOOK SACK

(Calamba) tel (049) 545,7202

(Parking 1st (944) 795-3370)

(Zarlac) (4) (045) 582 ±729

STRICKG JAPAN

RESERVED

SIGNOS PLANET TERROR

DISTURBUL

PREMIERE

DISTURBIA

ROGLIE ASSASIN GINEM4 DON'T LOOK BACK Cimema 2000 Waltermart Makali

Winterman Center Chine Roces fire, car. Automo Junio Pro dri Priss, Makati City Tel 816-4214, 816-4216

THE BRAVE ONE ROCCUE ABSAUM

st mal UNDERDOO

MAY PROJUM MRO IDET UR PLEASE CALL

CALABARDI SA BERLEM, SERRIN

ROOME ASSASSM THE BRAVE ONE ((CHOW WHO KIEL ME

THEATRES

THE INVASION SISE SINKLING JAPAN

PACIFIC MALL CINEMAGIC UNDERDOS

赵 RESERVED

Filinvest tiological tel 050,3573 or 72.

EVAN ALMIGNITY 3 am I RURDAN WHICH KILL ME diam'r UNDERDOG

5 miles ROGUE AZ BASIN 6 par 9200 UNDERDOO 7 HOUSE THE BRAVE DIE

柳鄉 A LOVE STORY THE NEUTRINE ULTIMATION / RESTRICTED A BOUNDAR BY SKINWALLOERS

Blue Wave kung Hilipiterang sain. Mangan ibil Fernanaha Salmen Sie Fin, Markon Cop tot. 9311607) gours THE BRAVE ONE

BEHAVIALRERS 2 com 3 exuso DEDERDOG 4 00:89 MESERVED

SUPER CINERAMA Iselann Cinterama Complex Recto REBERVED

RESERVED RESERVEB THE BRURAVE ONE UNDERDÖB

> MARKETPIAC DAY WATCH LAST LEGION

Serma Cinensa Objectment 1et \$79,2008 839,2029 TUNITEGO the filvasion CHOPSOMEY

BATANG MAGDALERA MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT O CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

. . . .

SATURDAYSpecial

Reintroducing Eugene Domingo, dramatic actress

AFTER SOME OF THE FUNNIEST gene Domingo has established her- ed as a dramatic actress in Dulaang acclaimed comic roles in films and on TV in re- self as a bankable comedienne. Un- UP's theater productions. cent years, character actress Eu- known to many, however, she start-

In Brillante Mendoza's critically-

ideas for life

II KNOW WHO KILLED ME

EMY KUYA'S WEDDING

GARINO NO SETTEMBREA-ARTOON NETWORK

LI KNOW WHO KILLED ME

] GAMDHI, MY PATHER/CARTOON NETWORK

SM CITY WASHINGS | | H404222201-04

ROGUE ASSASSIN

FTHE LAST LEGION

ROGUE ASSASSIN

ROGUE ASSASSIN

ETHE BRAVE ONE

SSKINWALKERS

EUNDERDOG

SMI CITY INCESTANT

INANCY DREW

JUNDERDOG

UNDERDOG

THE BRAVE ONE

:ROGUE ASSASSIN

, THE BRAVE ONE

ROGUE ASSASSIN

I EVAN ALMIGHTY

I FOSTER CHILD

IA LOVE STORY

JSKINWALKERS

EDAYWATCH

#UNDERDOG

THE BRAVE ONE

SM WHEREWELK

EUNDERDOG

DISTURBIA

SIN CITY SUCRE

1 DAYWATCH

CUNDERDOG

FUNDERDOG

INVASION

INVASION

(043) 784-0187 (THE BRAVE ONE

11408

SUNDERDOG

RUSH HOUR 3

SHI CITY STILL BOSA

SUNDERDOG

4THE BRAVE ONE

PROGUE ASSASSIN

\$1 KNOW WHO KILLED ME

IMY KUYA'S WEDDING

ŻA LOVE STORY

ERUSH HOUR 3

LROGUE ASSASSIN

FITHE BRAVE ONE

FROGUE ASSASSIN

SIN DITT LUCENA (042)7108977-80

SIN CITY BACKSO (074)6197838-39

FRUSH HOUR 3

716-1416 | DISTURBIA

1408

806-6686



MARKET WARREN

THE BRAVE ONE

ROGUE ASSASSIN

I KNOW WHO KILLED ME

1 RUSH HOUR 3

5 UNDERDOG

DISTURBIA

HSKINWALKERS

TEVAN ALMIGHTY

2 EVAN ALMIGHTY

• THE BRAVE ONE

I A LOVE STORY

9 SKINWALKERS

THE BRAVE ONE

6 SKINWALKERS

9.A LOVE STORY

IFRUSH HOUR 3

SM CHTY SAM LETTERS

3140B

ROGUE ASSASSIN

CTHE BRAVE ONE

MINDERDOG

SEE CITY MATERICAS

EINVASION

BUNDERDOG

SHAIRSPRAY

LUNDERDOG

TRUSH HOUR 3

SA LOVE STORY

SEI CITT LIFE

7RESERVED

ETHE LAST LEGION

ROGUE ASSASSIN

24 KNOW WHO KILLED ME

(A LOVE STORY/CARTOON NETWORK

- LOZEN -

SM CITY PRINTANGA (645)5637831-86

JI:UNDERDOG

3-LINDERDOG

PDISTURBIA

7 ROGUE ASSASSIN

1408

THE LAST LEGION

MY KUYA'S WEDDING

M DAYWATCH/RUSH HOUR 3.

DICARTOON NETWORK

43 KNOW WHO KILLED ME

\$ ANIAO NG SETYCHBREZEARTOON HETWORY

1st know who killed Me

1 INVASION

633-1901

A LOVE STORY/LARTDON NETWORK PA LOVE STORY

935-0749

786-2488

885-8401-04

EPOSTER CHILD/CARTOON NETWORK FUNDERDOG

SIN MALL OF ASIA IMAX

DEEP SEA 3D 1:00 PM + 2 30PM + 5:30 PM + 7:00 PM + 8:30PM T-REX

THE BRAVE ONE ! DISTURBIA II KNOW WHO KILLED ME FROGUE ASSASSIN

E RUSH HOUR SYCARTOON METWORK SM CITY FAMILIES ROGUE ASSASSIN CENTERSTAGE UNDERDOG DIRECTOR'S CLUB

S EVAN ALMIGHTY

PODIEM THE BRAVE ONE

UNDERDOG For ticket reservations, dial 6238976 SM CTTY STR. MESA All major credit cards accepted 1 ROGUE ASS. I ROGUE ASSASSIN

SIN MORTH EBSA

UNDERDOG 2 RUSH HOUR 3 THE BRAVE ONE

4 ROGUE ASSASSIN FOSTER CHILD

I I KNOW WHO KILLED ME ROGUE ASSASSIN

I A LOVE STORY J SKINWALKER

[HY KUYA'S WEDDING/CARTOON NETWORK IN EVAN ALMIGHTY

11 1408 SM CITY BACGOR (046)417-3868 :1408 **ESKINWALKERS**

IROGUE ASSASSIN THE BRAVE ONE SUNDERDOG EL KNOW WHO KILLED ME EMY KUYA'S WEDDING EMY KUYA'S WEDDING A LOVE STORY

SM CITY CLARK (045)525-5844-45 ROGUE ASSASSIN FUNDERDOG \$1408 **ERUSH HOUR 3** SA LOVE STORY

SHI GITY MARRAGE (064)933201347 LA LOVE STORY EMY KUYA'S WEDDING

§UNDERDOG {OISTURBIA (082)2976998

ROGUE ASSASSIN **EUNDERDOG 3A LOVE STORY** EANINO NG SETYEMBRE

KRISE EINVASION (088)859-2884 SIN CITY CACIFICAL FUNDERDOG 21408 INVASION

4EVAN ALMIGHTY

ZINVASION BUNDERDOG 4THE LAST LEGION

MY KUYA'S WEDDING

WISAYAS SM CITY ILONG HAIRSPRAY MINVASION **3RUSH HOUR 3 EUNDERDOG** £1408 *<u>KEVAN ALMIGHTY</u>*

(032)231-3876 IDISTURBIA (033)3209422 LEVAN ALMIGHTY FROGUE ASSASSIN MUNDERDOG. FOSTER CHILD A LOVE STORY BOURNE ULTIMATUM SM CITY MACSLOD (834) 708 1010 UNDERDOG

INVASION SINKING OF JAPAN €1408

SCHEOULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR HOTICE

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON MOVIE LISTING MITROS RATING SCREENING SCREENING ACCREDIATE LATEST HAPPENINGS AT SMICHAE

"Foster Child," which started its commercial run last Sept. 12, the public will have a glimpse of Eugene as a dramatic actress: She plays Bianca, a social worker who deals with foster parents and chadren in the slums.

SATURDAY,

Though she has some comic lines in the movie, Eugene's role is nevertheless a big departure from . her current acting assignments, allowing her to display her thespic range.

Decision

Eugene says she took part in the Seiko Films project

because of her Immense love for acting. Happily, her decision has paid off, because she has been praised for her performance in She muses: "It's an honor to be in a film

DOMINGO, Cut her

thespic teeth in the

that had its world premiere at the Cannes Film Festival Prior to the shooting, we interviewed real foster mothers, which turned out to be an invaluable learning exercise! I pray that the Filipino audience will appreciate our movie!"

Foster Child" depicts the emotional struggle of Thelma (Cherry Pie Picache), a foster mother from the slums who receives a meager monthly stipend for taking care of her foster child. Picache was named best actress at the Ninth Ostan's Cinefan Festival in India for her powerful performance in the film.

''Wag Kang . . .

From page H6

actress Lily Chu. Call Glynnis or Bing Valbuena at (035) 422-6002 loc. 354 or 520.

Screenwriting workshop

Only 20 participants will be mentored by the esteemed Clodua.do "Doy" del Mundo in his first screenwriting workshop organized by Siklab Filmmakers beginning Sept. 21 at The Garage, Ateneo de Mamia on to University. Log lab.org@gmail.com.

Movies on TV

On HBO today at 3 p.m., "Pride and Prejudice "Tomorrow at 7 p.m., "Steel Magnolias " Sept. 17, "Crossing Delancey." Sept 18 at 7:45 a.m., "Selena." Sept. 20 at 8 a.m., "Lords of Dogtown." Sept. 21 at 11 p.m., "Freedomland."

Also opening on Sept. 19 is the thriller, "Joshua," exclusively at Ayala cinemas. The Sam Rockwell starrer is about a "perfect" couple that unravels into chaos, seemingly driven to madness by the darkness within their 9-year-old son.

'The Host'

The multiawarded Korean blockbuster, "The Host," will start its Philippine theater run on Sept. 19 Bong Joon-Ho's film is about toxic chemicals that find their way into the Han River, where a monster is spawned that wreaks havoc on Korea's capital city, Seoul.

Exquizyth dance group

General Santos City-based hip hop dance group, Exquizyth, will vie for the grand

"WAG KANG/H3

Manay Ichu...

From page H1

at work in the lives of others. A major star reveals that Manay was one of the few movie people who helped her recover from crippling financial difficul-

And Manay bankrolled, at great risk to her own finances, "uncommercial" productions like "Batch '81," which is still regarded as one of the most significant Filipino movies ever made

Main focus

These days, Manay self-effacingly says that her main focus is on being the best grandmother to her sons' burgeoning bevy of babies. We trust, however, that her Natatanging Urian award will fire her resolve anew and motivate her to produce movies again.

Our dream is that the Vera-Perezes' revered Sampaguita Pictures will rerum to film production next year, to add its experience and abiding love for movies to the dynamic ferment of activity that is once more beginning to reinvigorate the "never-say-die" Filipino movie industry.

If Marichu shares that dream, it can happen. With "child of the movies" Marichu Vera-Perez Maceda, anything is doable. — Right, Manay?

more stories about the late, great operatic tenor, Luciano Pavarotti. After all, she brought the singing idol to the country despite the legendary star's busy schedule.

Baby generously set up grant screens outside the concert venue so Manila's hoi pollor could also partake of the once-in-a-lifetime musical treat!

At the time, I was residing in Manhattan. One morning, there was an announcement on TV that Pavarotti was going to sign autographs in a bookstore downtown.

I bathed and dressed quickly—and got to the venue five minutes before the appointed hour! Soon, a stretched limo arrived, and out lumbered the overweight tenor!

Eager crowd

He needed the help of his aide-and his cane-as he walked slowly into the building. His aide asked the eager crowd not to bother the star. A tall, blond guy extended his book, nevertheless, but somebody told him, "Stop!" He did.

Fortunately, ordinary mortals were allowed in. I made myself comfortable, read an old newspaper, and observed how the tall blond was still at it. He talked about the records, books and photos he had of Pavarotti

He finally found an equally talkative grandma who related her own love for the tenor. The blond guy announced that he only wanted Pavarotti's autograph on his music book! I decided to claim my place in front of the door, should the tenor suddenly leave. After an hour, the tenor did decide to make an unannounced exit

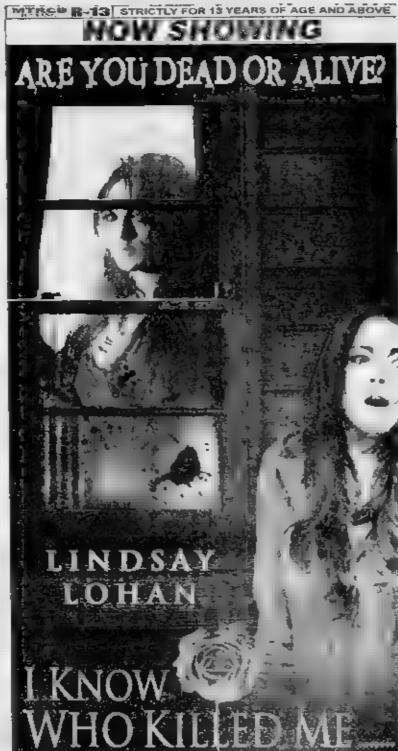
Cologne

Pavarotti walked by so close to me that I could smell his cologne. Indeed, he was large! He had difficulty walking to and entering the limo. Alas, the chattering duo caught only Pavarotti's rear as he entered his car

As the hmo drove away, they realized their loss and rued, oh-so-loudly, Manhattan-style-complete with the slapping of the forehead. I merely shrugged my Pinay shoulders!

PAVAROTTI. Late, great classicial singer gave Filipinos a once-in-alifetime musical treat.

MTROW R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND ABOVE NOW SHOWING ARE YOU DEAD OR ALIVE?



From page H2

prize in the dancereality TV show, "You Can Dance Version 2.0." Exquizyth made it through the highly competitive weekly finals in July and monthly finals last month

Album malf

shows Today: Sam Con-

cepcion at SM The Block at 5 p.m. Shamrock's "Barka da" at SM San Lazaro. Tomorrow The "Kami nAPO Muna Ulit" album at SM North Edsa

Roanne Mallari

Gifted teen talent, Roanne Mallan, plays the lead role of Alice in the musical, "Quiapo," currently being performed at the UP Theater until Sept 21, Roanne has been singing since childhood, played the lead in "Once on This Island," and has guested in many mall shows. The three-act musica, is written by Dennis Marasigan, with music by Jesse Lucas and direction by Frederick Castro. Call 735-5471 Ioc.



MALLARI. Topbills stage musical, "Qигаро."

High school is about to get a makeover





ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

12:30 3:05

5:40 7:40 9:40

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

1 DISTURBIA • THX

12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00

12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00

2 THE BRAVE ONE

11:05 1:50 4:35 7:20 10:00

7 FOSTER CHILD 1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00

NANCY DREW

9 EVAN ALMIGHTY

8 DAYWATCH

6 ROGUE ASSASSIN

3 indieSine: LIGAW LIHAM

1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00

41 KNOW WHO KILLED ME

12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00

5 UNDERDOG 11.25 1:30 3:35 5:40 7:45 9:50

1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00 10 1408

1 10 1 10 5 10 7 10 9 10

Robinsons Movieworld GALLERIA . MANILA METRO EAST . BACOLOD

OCTOBER 7 - Sunday 6:00AM

TICKET PRICE: P400

FREE holdog, popcom and drink for every ticket purchased

at the ticket booth

TICKETS are available

For inquiries, pls. contact the

1 ROGUE ASSASSIN

2 FOSTER CHILD 12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00

3 UNDERDOG

12:30 7:50 5:10 7:25 10:00

12:25 2:25 4:25 6:25 8:25 10:00

4 DISTURBIA

12:30 250 5:10 527 10:00 51 KNOW WHO KILLED ME

12/30 454 430 25 10:00

6 THE BRAVE ONE

(255 SUC +7 195 10:00

7 SKINWALKERS / 1408 12:00 1:00 4:00 7 6:00 8:00 10:00

5 SKIN WALKERS / RUSH HOUR 3

12.30 km - 8.50 8/50 9:00

11/90 1/40 4:10 6:40 9:10

8 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME

1110 140 415 640 930

4 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME 30 50 10 8:30

The thirt will be the common state of

7 ROGUE ASSASSIN

DRESS 'EM UP UNDERDOG STYLE Bring your cute pet dogs in

> a superhero costume and get special prizes.

Registration forms are now available of all

इ.स.च रंडा है क्रिकेट के स्टू **FUN SHOW** BOW WOW Fun Show is an

Ososa Attium. Robinsons Place, Manife NOW SHOWING

4:50 6:50 9:00

SEPT 15 (Salurday) • 2PM

Handyman Do-E-Best Home Center Outlets MTRC8 Rating: G EASTE MADE TO THE PARTY OF THE

1 DAY WATCH 1245 3:30 6:15 9:00

2 UNDERDOG 12:50 2:40 4:50 7:00 9:10

3 THE BRAVE ONE

1245 3:30 5:15 9:00

4 1408

1120 140 4:00 6:30 9:00

HOVALICHES

1 ROGUE ASSASSIN

2 UNDERDOG

3 THE BRAVE ONE

4 DAYWATCH

12:50 2:50

6 DISTURBIA

1 ROGUE ASSASSIIN 110 3:35 6:00 8:25

2 UNDERDOG

3 THE BRAVE ONE 12:30 3:05 5:40 8:15

12:25 2:30 4:45 6:40 8:40

1 THE LAST LEGION / SIGNOS

2 UNDERDOG 3 SINKING OF JAPAN

4 THE BRAVE ONE

2 THE INVASION

3 THE LAST LEGION 4 RUSH HOUR 3

DASMARINAS 1 ROGUE ASSASSIN

2 UNDERDOG

3 SIGNOS

4 DAYWATCH

1 ROGUE ASSASSIN 2 UNDERDOG

1 UNDERDOG

3 THE BRAVE ONE 4 DAYWATCH

1 SINKING of JAPAN

2 A LOVE STORY

3 EVAN ALMIGHTY

1 ROGUE ASSASSIN

2 UNDERDOG **3 HAIRSPRAY**

4 DISTURBIA

1 ROGUE ASSASSIN 2 UNDERDOG

3 SIGNOS

BACOLOD 1 UNDERDOG

2 1498

3 THE INVASION

4 SINKING of JAPAN

5 PLANET TERROR

6 SIGNOS

1 UNDERDOG 2 1408

4 HAIRSPRAY

5 DISTURBIA

6 RUSH HOUR 3

3 THE LAST LEGION

4 THE INVASION

5 MY KUYA'S WEDDING

6 SIGNOS

9/15/07

Friday's Puzzle Solved

APBPASSTHEBUCK HESTATE A BBASE

TYCOBE PAL

CHEPT OFO REGAL

LAROSA EXAM ZE AMPS XEROX ANTA

BOLVESMILODGES

MOTTO QUA CZECH

U.S.S.T.E.E.L.B.R.A.S.S.E.S.S.H.E.L.L.E.Y.L.O.N.G...N.T.H

SHARD

36 One-time

group

Tull

45 Edits

CONCEPTIS SU DOKU

8

8

5

female mil.

38 Ian of Jethro

41 Reprimend

43 Integers, briefly

47 Las Vegas pro

(C) 2007 Tribure Media Services, Inc. All Agints recoved.

ADVER

EBSEN

49 Retailatory

action

51 Worn out

53 Nap locale

54 Mach+ Jets

(Mussolini)

57 Time periods

58 Muralist Jose

56 ₹

by Dave Green

8

S S J &

DAILY CROSSWORD

By Michael T. Williams

Clearwater, FL

perhaps 6 Robot

7 Gawked

9 Sandwich

cookies

10 Having a

3 Hgt 4 Roller coester

do-overs 5 Christie culprit,

8 Noisy clamora

pitched roof

12 Compressible by sliding

overtapping

sections

of a sort 14 Certain cereal

24 Thread reel

25 Wipes out

completely

26 Some circuits

29 So long, senor

32 Equipped with

grasses 22 Pc.

27 Knock

Conceptis Sudoku

13 Wake-up call,

Hits the books

ACROS5 1 Himalayan climbers

8 Sirius 15 Make a putt 16 Angrily 17 Retired professional woman 18 Interstellar

clouds 19 One who wills property

20 Bonds metals

21 Hemispherical roofs 23 Earthquake 24 Singer of love songs 28 British record label 30 Adjust in advance 31 Neon or radon 33 Markeled 34 PAL'S SUCCESSOR

35 Line of seats

37 Educationminded grp.

39 Taro dish

40 Olfactory

stimulus

Caruso

tablet 4B Primary parts

of ships

52 Fathered

53 Perslan

50 Cod and May

governors

Annette

61 Impassioned

forcefully

DOWN

2 Where the

heart is

suspenseful

Small storage

6

80 Indistinct

62 Toy racer

63 States

64 Most

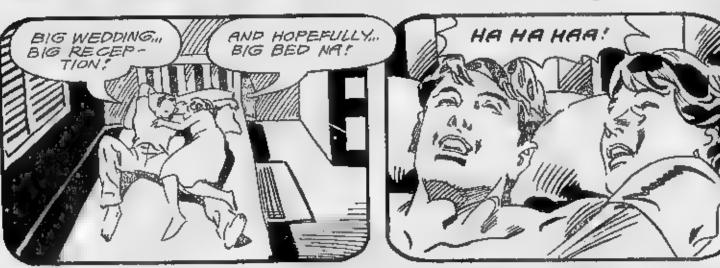
Processions 59 Peter and

Bobbsey twin

The Great

46 Like a school







SMUGGLED

BASURA?

YAN?

NAHATULAN S'YA

NG GUILTY SININ.

RECLUSION FERPETUA

AN MOULLIE ! 4 SMUY

So ARE YOU FAYING YOU

CAN ACTUALLY ROAD

MINDS NOW? WHAT

Number am I

THINKING?

AT IPINASASAULI

KINDMKAM N'YA

DIN BA ANG MGA

CARS

HINDI

SATINGIN MO BA

E MAKUKULONG

AT MAISASAULI PA

WALA KANG BILIBIGAY SA AMIN' NI PIPO KUNDI PROB-LEMA, KUNSUMISYJA, ETC.

YUNG PI BILLION?

E10/

UMM -

5,8437

Bac! KRUSI

Bx6 /

NO.

HINDI



AND YANG ANG DAMI!

MGA GRAFT

CASES NA NAKA PENDING SA

BY PM JUNIOR

WEDER LAND

LATRUMP

BY LYRA GARCELLANO

HMMPH JUSH LIKE

every thing else,

that's a lie!

MALACANANE

TAMA KA

WALA NSANS

MANGYAYARI

BY ELIZABETH CHIONIGLO

SANA SI SANTA CLAUS NA LANG ANG TATAY KON DANA SIYANG BINIBIGAY KUNDI

TAMBAK

A. LIPIN

PUGAD BABOY

LOVEKNOTS

PANO BAYAN ?

SABLAY 'YUNG PREDICTION MONA WALANG MANGYAYARI

SA PLUNDER COSE NI

HUNUHU, PUSA! PAG-AA WAY PA HAMAN SINA MANAY PAT TATAY!

ATOMO AND WEBOY

THE MIND-READING

BUSINESS IS SO EXHAUST

ING. PICKING THROUGH

People's BRAINS AND

GOING THROUGH THEIR

US TSONG, NGA PALA

KAMUSTA YUNG PAGKALAP MO NG SPONSORS PARA SA

COASTAL CLEAN UP NE ORG

D. 842

THOUGHTS

KIKO MACHINE

DO ANUN

PAHIRAPAN DIV. GRABE

GABUNDOK NA

TO AH!

Answer to previous puzzle BY JESS ABRERA

8 1 2 6 3 9 5 2 6 5 3 4 1 5 2 7 4 1 9 3 9 3 2 6 8 7 3 4 1 8 4

7 8 4 8 9 3 2 6 5 5 6 3 9 2 7 8 9 5 3 2 4 6 8 5 2 7 3 6 9 4

HOW TO PLAY SU DOKU

Difficulty Level ** Fill the grid so that every column, every row and every 3x3 box

contains the digits 1 to 9. Tips and program at www.sudoku.com

Please see tomorrow's issue of Sunday Inquirer

6

Magazine for the answer to today's puzzle

BY JIM DAVIS

9/15

9

SMACK BAME KIDAME





HOROSCOPE

YOU BORN TODAY: You're smart, friendly and independent. You enjoy being in prisone nature. You like good lood and beautiful surroundings. It's important for you to get a good education, because you want to learn. You also have a strong drive to become a better person. You can flourish in the arts, the sciences or business. Expect a social, fun-loving year ahead. Enjoy

Birthdate of: Prince Herry, British royal; Tommy Lee Jones, actor, Jackis Cooper, actor/director.

PERSONAL PART AND REPORTED

ARIES (March 21 to April 19): Do whatever you can to naké your life run more efficiently and effectively. In particula clean up messy areas. Clean out your Indge.



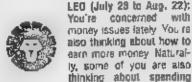
TAURUS (April 20 to May 20). Give yourself opportunation to play and have fun. Enjoy sports, the theater, vacations and fun times with others. Explore remantio



GEM NI (Mey 21 to June 20): Discussions with a parcould be significant Your focus is definitely on home, real estate or domestic matters right now. You have a lot of private thinking to 60



CAKCER (June 21 to July 22); This is not a time to slay at home. You have too



Aprile coucetueq money issues lately. You re also thinking about how to earn more money Naturally, some of you are also thinking about spending moneyi (it was ever thus.)

with



BOTH STEEL OF STREET STEEL STREET

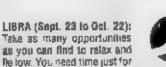
see you in a very favorable light. They think you is the cat's pajamas. Milk this for all it's worth?



22) This is a high energy time for you, because both Saturn and the Sun are in your sign. You practically leer driven. This is good.

VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept.

You're going to reinvent yourself in the next seven years.





training. You might elso want to travel. You want to broaden your skills and your experiences. AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18); It's tough to deal with the values of others when

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to

Dec. 21): Parents and Bu-

therity figures are important

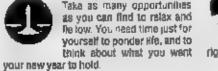
in your life right now. Others

CAPRICORN (Osc. 22 to

Jan 19) This is an excellent

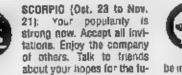
time to explore apportunities

for more aducation or further





those values differ from yours. Nevertheless this is the challenge on your plate right now. Good ruck.



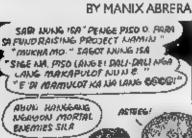


20): Work hard to come to a mutual arrangement or agreement with a partner or close friend. Remember that compromise will probably

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March

ture.







much to do! Short trips, errands and increased time with siblings and relatives

ksep you on the go.

SATURDAYSpecial

Bad guys have more fun in 'Underdog'

By Noelani Torre

BEFORE IT WAS A LIVE-ACTION MOVIE spiffed up with CGI, "Underdog" was simply a drawn albeit much-loved 1960s-70s cartoon strip that was originally intended to be a breakfast cerea, mascot for General Mills.

Those who grew up watching this fourlegged caped crusader remember him as a droopy-eared, round-bellied dork of a dog that spoke in rhymes in the pedantic tones of funnyman Wally Cox. That dog does show up in the opening credits of the bigscreen adaptation-but that's the first end last time you'll ever see him in the movie.

The original Underdog was quite nerdy (he'd have to be, with a slogan like "Never fear, Underdog is here!"}, but his 21st century version, though a bit of a loser, speaks in the down-home, Southern-flavored voice of Jason Lee.

Biggest change

The biggest change, though, is of course the fact that Underdog is a real live dog. The part is played by an adorable beagle, Lep-and he does his job well! However, you can't say the same about director Frederik Du Chau or scriptwriters Adam Rifkin, Joe Piscatella and Craig A. Williams.

The film's plot turns are predictable, and the holes in the story are huge. If this were a half-hour cartoon episode with commercial breaks, you'd no doubt swallow it whole and enjoy it.

But, this is a full-length feature that stars real people and real dogs (whose mouths have been manipulated via CGI to look like they speak like humans). There are no commercia. breaks to distract you from the thinness of the material or from its lack of laughs.

Blue capes

Strangely enough, despite the fact that the movie's visuals are slicker than the cartoon's, the film doesn't have the energy of the original, nor its sense of sheer, good, old fashioned fun. It just plods along, flying beagles in red sweaters and blue capes

notwithstanding.

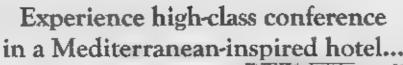
The original "Underdog" poked gentle fun at the whole superhero tradition-and at Superman, in particular. The live-action version attempts the same thing, but never quite pulls it off. Everything here is treated with too heavy a hand for parody.



The only ones who seem to be having fun Returns" is mildly amusing, but a "Lady and here are the bad guys, Dr. Simon Barsinister the Tramp" scene between Underdog and his love interest (Polly Purebred, played by (Peter Dinlage) and Cad (Patrick Warburton), who really ham it up! Ginger) doesn't go anywhere.



"FUN, FAMILY ENTERTAINMENT WITH A WHOLE LOT OF HUMOR AND HEART!" "EMMA ROBERTS MAKES A SPLENDID TEEN SLEUTH." EMMA ROBERTS





No. 1 J. Fallpa St. car. Gibrafter Rd., Bagaio City (sea Good Stepberd, St. Jessyb Cherch, & Mines View Park) ngula: (074) 619-0367 🍨 Email: reservations@hatelelizabath.com.ph

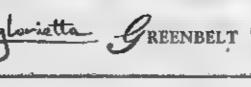
www.hotelelizabeth.com.ph alia Reservations Office: Dt: (632)912-2691 - Tt: (632)911-2161 Loc. 126 - Fax: (632)912-2693

















Close call for Vanessa Hudgens

SUPERMARKET















Win instantly and have a chance to win in the raffle.

The promotion is valid in all South Supermarket branches (Valenzuela, Pasig, Filinvest, Los Baños, Sta. Rosa, Gulguinto, Lipa and Malolos). Pick a Prize

For a minimum single receipt of P 2,500 or P 750.00, the customer has a chance to pick a prize In the corresponding bowl with a specified label of P 2,500.00 and P 750.00.

For every Five (P500.00) Posos worth of purchase in a single receipt (cash/credit card) with any of the two (2) participating products* the customer has a chance to win up to \$100,000.00 worth of South Supermarket Gift. Cortificates with one winner per branch. *Tide, Coigate, Head and Shoulders, Cream Sifk Conditioner, Lucky Me, Modess, and Pand's

Fromo period is from August 15 to November 30, 2007. See flyers for complete details.



















AFTER "HIGH SCHOOL MUSICAL 2" pulled in a record 17 million viewers on cab.e TV, its female lead, Vanessa Hudgens, was flying high. Her career arc soared even higher when she won an award for Female. Breakout Artist at the Teen Choice Awards.

The Pil-Am comet wowed the viewing public even more when she proclaimed that she wanted to be a good, clean-living role model for other teens.

Inspiring proclamation

-What a difference a couple of weeks make! Soon after she made that inspiring proclamation, Vanessa's high-flying career crashed with a thud and threatened to selfdestruct when her nude photo was made shockingly public.

Naturally, all righteous hell broke loose as media pundits underscored the bittersweet irony of the purported "good role model" suddenly revealing the naked, shocking truth.

The fact that she was still in her teens made the expose even more alarming. And the fact that the "High School Musical" series of TV movies were produced by squeakyclean Disney Channel added to fears that the young smger-actress would be pulled out of the series' next sequel, set to be produced for the big screen.

Most fearful of all were Vanessa's F.lipino and Fil-Am fans, who empathetically shared in her success-and now, possibly in her impending debacle

How ironic that this sweet Pinay talent would now be disparagingly talked about in the same shoddy league as other celebrities, ..ke Paris Hilton and Vanessa Williams, whose sexy photos or tapes also went lewdly public.

Sincere apology

To her credit, Vanessa quickly issued a sincere apology for the unauthorized release of her nude photo. Her defenders just as quickly pointed out that it wasn't a published photograph, as in William's case, but more "private" niide photos, please!



HUDGENS. Second chance.

a private photo which was "mysteriously," maliciously leaked to the public.

Those actions helped still the turbulent waters a bit, but everyone waited with bated breath for Disney's official reaction. Only when it came did Vanessa and her supporters breathe a collective sigh of reach Disney opted to retain Vanessa's services for its current and subsequent projects—so, after her painfully close call, she was finally home free!

Disney's réaction disappointed some people who wanted the studio to uphold its "genera, patronage" standard. They accused Disney of opting to protect its financial investment in Vanessa. rather than vivifying its vaunted principles

Embarrassment

On the other hand, Disney was praised for having a big enough heart to forgive Vanessa despite the embarrassment she had caused the studio and channel. They correctly maintained that everybody deserved a second chance—and that included Vanessa.

What a reneff Vanessa can now continue to further her career and perhaps eventually fly higher in US entertainment than any Fil-Am talent to date

We trust that her "shocking" experience has made her a wiser person. Absolutely no

''Wag Kang Lilingon' on PBO

MONTAGE

PBO, VIVA ENTERTAINMENT'S cable channel, screens the spine-tingling film, "Wag Kang Lilingon," at 9 30 p.m. on Sept 28. The eerie movie topbilis Anne Curtis, Kristine Hermosa. Cherry Pie Picache, Baron Geisler, Dimples Romana, Archie Alemania, Celine Lim, Raymond Bagatsing and Marvin

Smart subscribers can now view PBO movies on their mobile phones through Smart Communications' My TV service.

Attention, digital filmmakers: The PBO Digitales competition deadline is on Oct 21 The contest gives aspiring filmmakers the chance to win cash prizes and showcase their works on a major cable channe.

Movies on PBO this month. Today, "Biktima." Sept. 17, "Sınasamba Kita" Sept. 18, 'Ang Lahat ng Ito'y Para sa Iyo." Sept. 19, "Ang Probinsiano" Sept. 20, "Dos Bravos." Sept. 22, "Nakagapos na Puso." Sept. 24, "Mumbakı." Sept. 25, "Bakıt May Pag ibig Pa?" Sept 26, "Lucas Abellardo." Sept 29, "Tay ong Dalawa."



PASCUAL, Endorses high-quality Sky Travel bags.

Piolo for Sky Travel

Acclaimed actor, Piolo Pascual, endorses Sky Trave., a new array of high-quality luggage, computer bags and portfolios ideal for the modern traveler, businessmen and professionals. Sky Travel bags are available at Landmark, Robinsons and Gassano department stores nationwide.

'Art 2 Art'

Email sales-support@neumann.com.ph.

Lisa Macuja's radio program, "Art 2 Art," is aired at 3 p.m. Sundays on dzRH, the flagship station of the Manila Broadcasting Co, which covers 97 percent of the archipelago. One of Lisa's recent guests was poet, fictionist, essayist and playwright, Vim Nadera,



CONSTANTINO Performs at SM City Clark today.

Grand opening

Bacolod Chicken Inasal opens ats first branch outside Metro Man.la today at SM City Clark in Angeles, Pampanga Celebrations include a special concert fearuring Yeng Con stantino at the mall's Events Center at 5 p.m. Jason Abalos and Valeen Montenegro will also grace the event.

'Saan Nagtatago si Happiness?'

Cinemalaya 2006 box office hat, "Saan Nagtatago si Happiness?," is now on DVD video at www.regalfilms.com The light and breezy comedy-drama mu sical tackles man's elusive search for happiness in jauntily Pinoy fashion. It stars Andy Bais, Candad Sanchez and Ricky Davao.

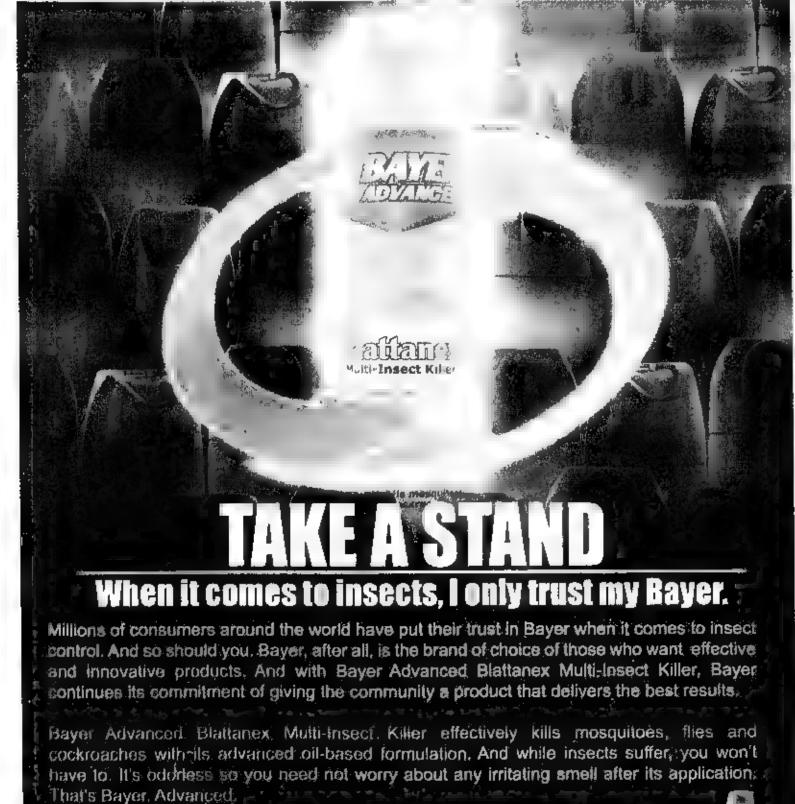
Monique plays Eve Ensler

Theater buffs in the Visayas have something to look forward to on Sept. 21. Monique Wilson returns to the New Voice Company's "The Good Body" when Eve Ensler's crincally-acclaimed hit production performs at Silliman University's Luce Auditorium on Priday at 8 p.m. in Dumaguete City.

Monique will be joined by acclaimed theater veteran Juno Henares and exciting young WAG: HZ



WILSON, Performs in "The Good Body."



Bayer Environmental Science Halline, number 721-9800s PRINTED TO THE REPORT OF THE COUNTY OF THE C

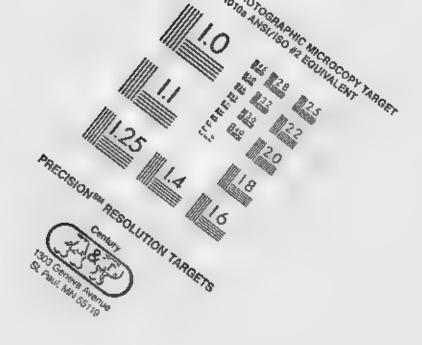
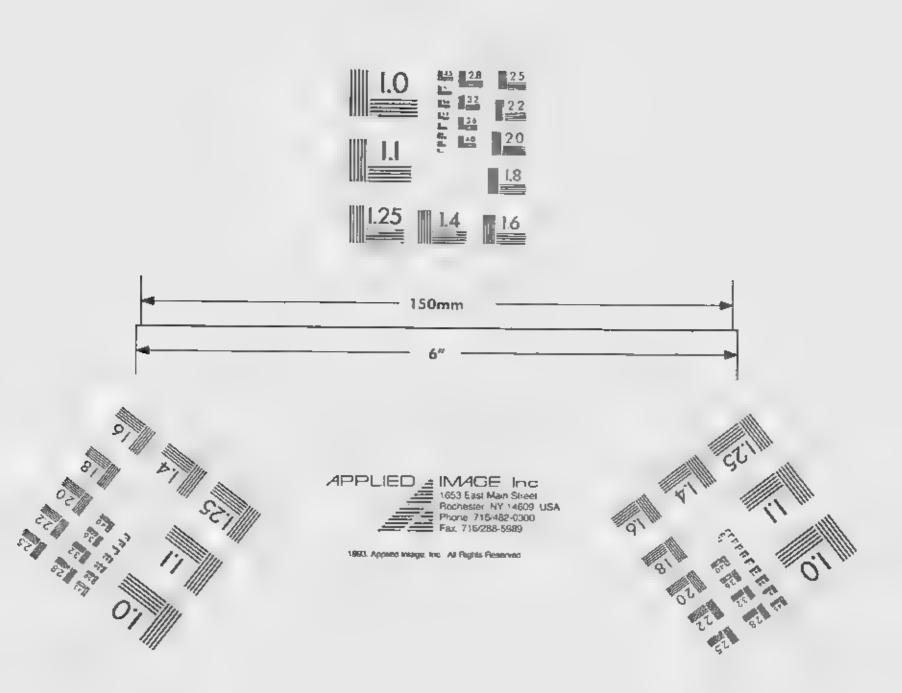


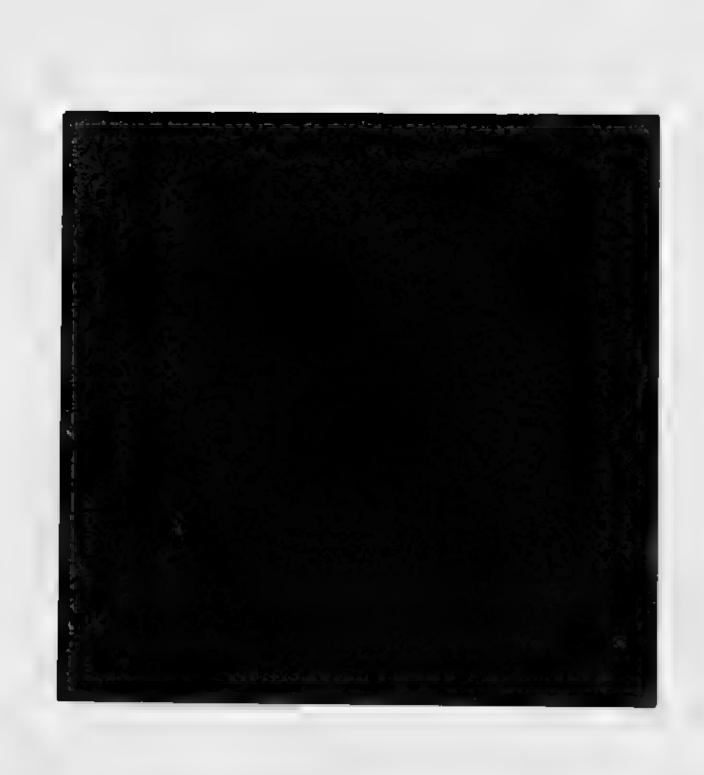
IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)

11.25 M. 18 M. 18



SI SOLDIN NO. LAND SIGNATURE STATE OF THE SECTION O

SI TODOWA I WOLLOW DELIN WANDER DANGE TO THE THE TOTAL OF THE REAL OF THE PROPERTY AND THE



lk:

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER MANILA, PHILIPPINES

SEPTEMBER 1 THRU 15 2007

REEL 412

EASE REWIND

START

ATENEO DE MANILA
UNIVERSITY
RIZAL LIBRARY

P.O. BOX 154, MANILA, PHILIPPINES UNAUTHORIZED REPRODUCTION FORBIDDEN

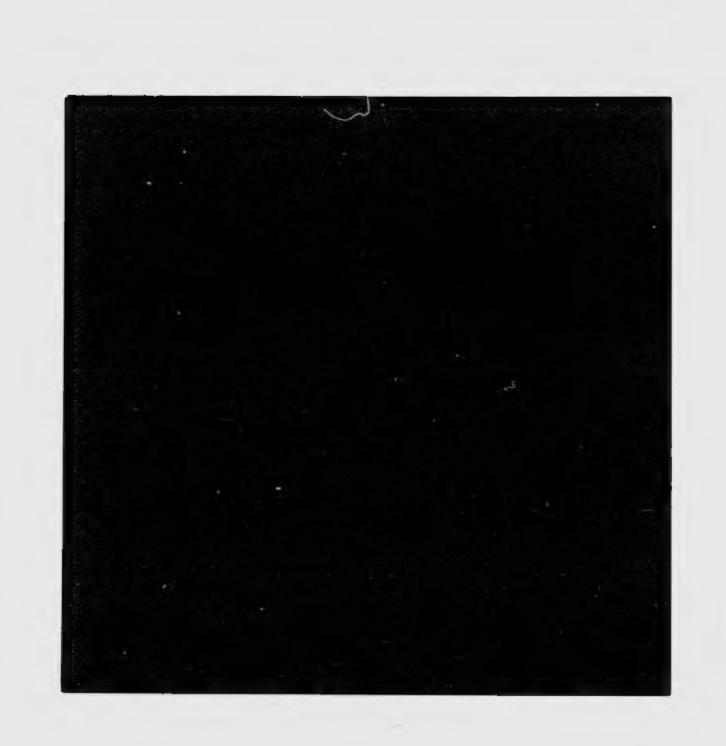
FILMED: OCTOBER 2007 REDUCTION: 19



PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER MANILA, PHILIPPINES

SEPTEMBER 16 THRU 30 2007

REEL 413



\$ P

PRECISION REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

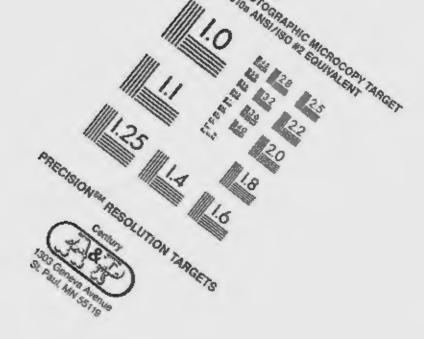
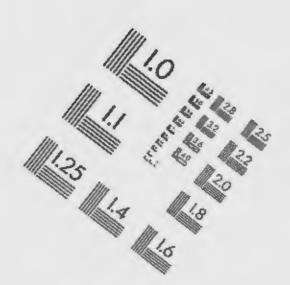
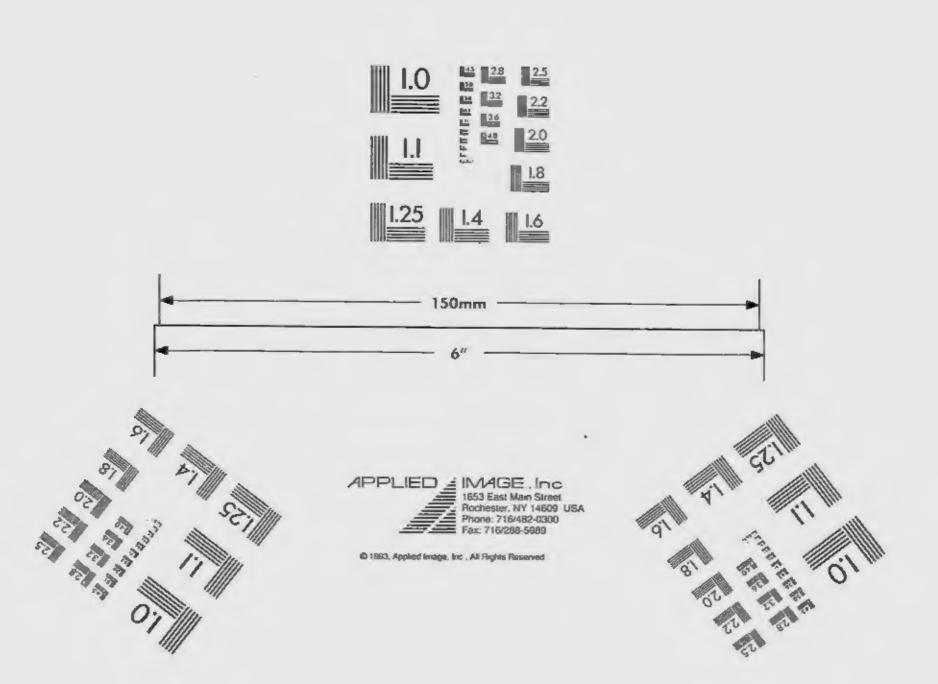


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)





Substanting State of the State

Strong to the state of the stat